Abbott, Megan E., 566A
Abel, Elizabeth, 1667
Abramovizt, Esther, 1209A
Abrams, Dominic, 786A
Abrams, Laura S., 1574A
Abray, Lorna Jane, 1017
Acevedo, Andrea, 1545A
Ackelsberg, Martha A., 1482A
Acosta, Dalia, 567
Acsády, Judit, 788A
Adams, Kate, 144
Afary, Janet, 1771A
Afzal-Khan, Fawzia, 1178A
Agarwal, Deepa, 1821
Agigian, Amy, 1077, 1163
Ainley, Marianne Gosztonyi, 313A
Akamatsu, N. Norma, 1179A
Al-Hibri, Azizah Y., 326A
Al-Krenawi, Alean, 171A
Alain, Michel, 436A
Alam, S. M. Shamsul, 327A
Alejo, Myrna J., 946
Alexander, Adele Logan, 490
Alexander, Lynn M., 1668A
Alexiou, Alice Sparberg, 487A, 1833
Algoe, Sara B., 1218A
Allan, Nancy, 1231A
Allara, Pamela, 706
Allen, James B., 778A
Allen, Jocelyn, 1807
Allen, Judith A., 2A, 3A
Allen, Sara, 34A
Alther, Lisa, 568
Altman, Meryl, 569, 862
Amandeep, 1570
Ames, Lynda J., 1219A, 1932, 1938, 1992
Amin, Sajeda, 474A
Amy, Lori E., 570A
Anders, Katie A., 1254A
Andersen, M. Robyn, 1116
Andersen, Marguerite, 1120
Anderson, Alison, 1143
Anderson, Gail, 132A
Anderson, Karen M., 1975
Anderson, M. Christine, 1575A
Andrade, Rosi, 1220A
Andreassen, Rikke, 1265
Anonsen, Kay, 1772A
Ansay, Sylvia J., 215A
Anshaw, Carol, 827, 1125
Anson, Ofra, 388A
Antler, Joyce, 491A
Anyinam, Charles A., 1429A
Aparicio, Frances R., 1221A
Apffel-Marglin, Frederique, 1430
Apodaca, M. Linda, 1576A
Appelt, Ursula, 1669
Apthorp, Elaine Sargent, 971
Aquino, María Pilar, 328A
Arat, Zehra F., 1817
Arcellana, Nancy Pearson, 329A, 789A, 1301A, 1396A
Archer, Maureen, 216A
Ardovini-Brooker, Joanne, 1854
Ards, Angela, 205
Arend, Sylvie, 822
Arichi, Masumi, 172A
Ariffin, Rohana, 790A
Armatage, Kay, 4
Armitage, Susan, 492A
Armstrong, Leila, 734A
Armstrong, M. Jocelyn, 1765A
Arnold, Daniel, 330A
Aron, Robert H., 1193A
Aronson, Jane, 145A
Arscott, Jane, 217A
Arthur, Charles, 735A
Aruguete, Mara S., 1511A
Ascher, Sarah Arditti, 1577A
Ashbaker, Michael, 1203A
Ashtekar, Sham, 1512A
Asselin, Michèle, 1330A
Auerbach, Carl F., 201A
Auerbach, Nina, 493, 1043
Aufderheide, Pat, 707
Augenfeld, Rivka, 1467A
Auslander, Gail, 418A
Auslander, Leora, 5A
Austin, Thomas L., 218A
Avakian, Arlene Voski, 571
Avalos, Lisa, 486A
Bacue, Aaron, 758A
Bader, Eleanor J., 1161
Badowska, Ewa, 1670A
Bagchi, Jasodhara, 857
Bajaj, J. K., 1397A
Bajema, Cristien, 307A
Baker, David V., 494A
Baker, John C., 495A
Baker, Patricia, 1023
Baldock, Cora V., 95A
Ballard, Mary E., 1361A
Bandstra, Kathy L., 428A
Bandyopadhyay, Arpana, 1558

Abbott, Megan E., 566A
Abel, Elizabeth, 1667
Abramovizt, Esther, 1209A
Abrams, Dominic, 786A
Abrams, Laura S., 1574A
Abray, Lorna Jane, 1017
Acevedo, Andrea, 1545A
Ackelsberg, Martha A., 1482A
Acosta, Dalia, 567
Acsády, Judit, 788A
Adams, Kate, 144
Afary, Janet, 1771A
Afzal-Khan, Fawzia, 1178A
Agarwal, Deepa, 1821
Agigian, Amy, 1077, 1163
Ainley, Marianne Gosztonyi, 313A
Akamatsu, N. Norma, 1179A
Al-Hibri, Azizah Y., 326A
Al-Krenawi, Alean, 171A
Alain, Michel, 436A
Alam, S. M. Shamsul, 327A
Alejo, Myrna J., 946
Alexander, Adele Logan, 490
Alexander, Lynn M., 1668A
Alexiou, Alice Sparberg, 487A, 1833
Algoe, Sara B., 1218A
Allan, Nancy, 1231A
Allara, Pamela, 706
Allen, James B., 778A
Allen, Jocelyn, 1807
Allen, Judith A., 2A, 3A
Allen, Sara, 34A
Alther, Lisa, 568
Altman, Meryl, 569, 862
Amandeep, 1570
Ames, Lynda J., 1219A, 1932, 1938, 1992
Amin, Sajeda, 474A
Amy, Lori E., 570A
Anders, Katie A., 1254A
Andersen, M. Robyn, 1116
Andersen, Marguerite, 1120
Anderson, Alison, 1143
Anderson, Gail, 132A
Anderson, Karen M., 1975
Anderson, M. Christine, 1575A
Andrade, Rosi, 1220A
Andreassen, Rikke, 1265
Anonsen, Kay, 1772A
Ansay, Sylvia J., 215A
Anshaw, Carol, 827, 1125
Anson, Ofra, 388A
Antler, Joyce, 491A
Anyinam, Charles A., 1429A
Aparicio, Frances R., 1221A
Apffel-Marglin, Frederique, 1430
Apodaca, M. Linda, 1576A
Appelt, Ursula, 1669
Apthorp, Elaine Sargent, 971
Aquino, María Pilar, 328A
Arat, Zehra F., 1817
Arcellana, Nancy Pearson, 329A, 789A, 1301A, 1396A
Archer, Maureen, 216A
Ardovini-Brooker, Joanne, 1854
Ards, Angela, 205
Arend, Sylvie, 822
Arichi, Masumi, 172A
Ariffin, Rohana, 790A
Armatage, Kay, 4
Armitage, Susan, 492A
Armstrong, Leila, 734A
Armstrong, M. Jocelyn, 1765A
Arnold, Daniel, 330A
Aron, Robert H., 1193A
Aronson, Jane, 145A
Arscott, Jane, 217A
Arthur, Charles, 735A
Aruguete, Mara S., 1511A
Ascher, Sarah Arditti, 1577A
Ashbaker, Michael, 1203A
Ashtekar, Sham, 1512A
Asselin, Michèle, 1330A
Auerbach, Carl F., 201A
Auerbach, Nina, 493, 1043
Aufderheide, Pat, 707
Augenfeld, Rivka, 1467A
Auslander, Gail, 418A
Auslander, Leora, 5A
Austin, Thomas L., 218A
Avakian, Arlene Voski, 571
Avalos, Lisa, 486A
Bacue, Aaron, 758A
Bader, Eleanor J., 1161
Badowska, Ewa, 1670A
Bagchi, Jasodhara, 857
Bajaj, J. K., 1397A
Bajema, Cristien, 307A
Baker, David V., 494A
Baker, John C., 495A
Baker, Patricia, 1023
Baldock, Cora V., 95A
Ballard, Mary E., 1361A
Bandstra, Kathy L., 428A
Bandyopadhyay, Arpana, 1558

Bang, Abhay, 1513
Bank, Barbara J., 35
Bannerji, Kaushalya, 146A, 154A
Barad, Karen, 264A
Barenstein, Veronica, 1865
Barlow, Tani E., 1756A
Barnello, Michelle A., 219A
Barnes, Fiona R., 944, 1072
Barr, Marleen S., 1954
Barriteau, V. Eudine, 1398A
Bartholomeusz, Tessa, 1302A
Bartkowski, John P., 1266A, 1494A
Bartlett, Francesca, 496A
Bartley, Paula, 889
Bashford, Alison, 1578A
Battersby, Christine, 1431A
Baudoux, Claudine, 1907
Bauer, Denise, 706
Baum, Rob K., 572A
Baumel, Judith Tydor, 497A
Baxandall, Rosalyn, 561
Baxter, Janeen, 1222A
Bazelon, Emily, 206A
Beal, Daniel, 92A
Beaman-Hall, Lori, 1432A
Beardsall, Sandra, 1433A
Beattie, Margaret, 885
Beausoleil, Natalie, 382A
Beavis, Mary Ann, 331A
Beckman, Linda J., 173A
Begley, Valerie, 814
Bekker, Marrie, 987, 1138
Bell, Katrina E., 1434A
Bell, Lynda S., 1579A
Bell, Nancy J., 147A
Bell, Sandra, 96A
Bell-Scott, Patricia, 1580
Beller, Michal, 1180A
Bellman, Samuel Irving, 573A
Bellows, Anne Camilla, 1399A
Benchelabi, Hassina, 708A
Bensing, J. M., 1560A
Benson, Mary Lynn, 1144
Benson, Susan Porter, 1845
Benveneste, Deena, 215A
Berck, Phyllis, 1435
Bergdahl, Jacqueline, 389A
Bergeron-de Villiers, Louise, 1773A
Bergman, Stephen J., 174A
Berke, Nancy, 574A
Bermúdez, J. Maria, 449A
Bermúdez, J. Maria, 449A
Bernal, Dolores Delgado, 498A
Bernhard, Linda A., 1514
Bernier, Barbara L., 1945
Bernold, Monika, 499A
Berrin, Susan, 1436A
Berry, Marianne, 1886
Bertell, Rosalie, 1303A
Bertrand-Jennings, Chantal, 1063
Best, Deborah L., 93A
Best, R., 762A
Beyer, Sylvia, 36A, 37A
Bénesty-Sroka, Ghila, 1437A
Bhavnani, Kum-Kum, 1736A
Bhopal, Kalwant, 175A
Bianchi, Suzanne M., 314A
Bielby, Denise D., 1269A
Bienenfeld, Sheila, 65
Biezeveld, Kune E., 884, 931
Bing-Canar, Jennifer, 1738A
Bird, Lise, 46A
Birke, Lynda, 1136
Bissell, Kim, 1752A
Bixby, Barbara R., 1897, 1900
Blais, Louise, 1855
Blake, Debra J., 500A
Blau, Judith R., 920
Blee, Kathleen M., 1438
Bleijenbergh, Inge, 220A
Blend, Benay, 575A
Bloom, Alexandra, 390A
Bluestone, Mimi, 1093
Blumstein, Tsvia, 448A
Blustain, Rachel, 391
Blustain, Sarah, 38A, 278A, 332A, 333A, 392, 501, 736A, 763A, 1671
Bock, Jane D., 1554A
Bodkin, Ronald G., 1581A
Bol, Nhial, 803A
Boles, Janet K., 502
Bollinger, Laura, 1953
Bolt, Barbara, 1439A
Bolt, Linda, 902, 1139
Bond-Maupin, Lisa, 737A
Bondurant, Barrie, 279A
Boniol, Leti, 97A, 1400A, 1401A, 1402A, 1739A
Bonner, Frances, 748A
Boos, Florence, 1672A
Booth, Bradford, 1223A
Boris, Eileen, 503, 1582
Borooah, Romy, 1816, 1826, 1968
Borton, Della, 1045
Bouchard, Josée, 1304A
Boucher, Joanne, 39
Bourg, Chris, 954
Bourque, Dominique, 148A
Bova, Cherie, 1440A
Bowen, Angela, 6

Bowers, Susan P., 1267A
Bowie, Fiona, 334A
Bowman, Olga Celle de, 1224A
Boxer, Marilyn J., 7A
Boyatzis, Chris J., 1181A
Boyd, Blanche McCrary, 576
Boyd, Cynthia, 858
Boyd, Monica, 221A
Boyd, Nan Alamilla, 1583
Boyd, Susan B., 1304A
Boyle, Anne M., 1774
Brabazon, Tara, 764A, 765A
Bradby, Barbara, 477A
Brahm, Laura, 207
Brandwein, Ruth A., 1950
Brant, Clare, 1673A
Brant, Curtis R., 784A
Brasted, Howard, 1441A
Braude, Ann, 976
Braukman, Stacy Lorraine, 1584A
Braun, Virginia, 393A
Braverman, Lois, 1912
Brawley, Lisa, 588A
Braziel, Jana Evans, 1171
Breaux, Cynthia, 455A
Breines, Wini, 866, 974, 1005, 1775A
Brennan, Teresa, 40A
Bresnahan, Eileen, 1362A
Brettschneider, Marla, 1167
Brice-Baker, Janet R., 394A
Bridges, Judith S., 694A
Briggs, Laura, 475A, 870, 1585
Cohen, Marjorie Griffin, 323A
Briskin, Linda, 98A, 1225A
Britton, Dana M., 1226A
Broder, Sherri, 504
Brodey, Deborah, 1442
Bronner, Leila, 487A
Brooks, Barbara, 577
Brooks, Daphne A., 578A
Brotman, Melissa A., 1274A
Broughton, Connie, 766
Brouns, Margo, 381
Brouwer, Joyce, 8
Brown, Dona, 208
Brown, Eva Metzger, 1268A
Brown, Rosellen, 813
Brown, Wendy, 9A
Browne, Katherine E., 1227A
Brownlow, Sheila, 1182A
Brumberg, Joan Jacobs, 505
Brunn, Stanley D., 742A
Bruns, Cindy M., 395A
Bryan, Tonia, 149A
Bryant, Judith Becker, 297A
Bucher, Greta, 1586A
Buck, Stephanie, 396A
Buckner, Camille E., 1216A
Buckner, Janine P., 1274A
Bucur, Maria, 1587A
Buenaventura, Mae, 222A
Buhle, Mari Jo, 1840
Buikema, Rosemarie, 579A
Bukszpan, Claudia, 420A
Bunch, Charlotte, 1776A
Burack, Cynthia, 1831, 1851
Burckle, Michelle A., 397A
Burke, Ronald J., 99A
Burnett, Caroline B., 398A
Burns, Kate, 1839, 1969
Burton, Antoinette, 1588A
Busch, Noël Bridget, 1363A
Buswell, Brenda N., 1218A
Butler, Anne M., 10A
Buttenwieser, Sarah Werthan, 478
Buturovic, Amila, 1443A
Buzzanell, Patrice M., 66A
Byers, Michele, 1740A
Cahill, Ann J., 280A
Cain, Joanna M., 1104
Camara, Sakile Kai, 1434A
Cameron, Heather E., 150A
Campbell, Allison, 273
Campbell, Carol L., 176
Campbell, Constance R., 41A
Campbell, Karlyn Kohrs, 692A
Campbell, Kathryn, 506A
Campbell, Robin, 1525A
Candib, Lucy M., 281A
Cantor, Anne, 34A
Capek, Mary Ellen S., 100
Caplan, Paula J., 1066
Caputi, Jane, 40A, 1966
Carby, Hazel, 1589A
Carlo, Gustavo, 67A
Carlton-LaNey, Iris, 1590A
Caron, Charlotte, 1444
Carothers, Bobbi J., 778A
Carpenter, Mary Wilson, 580
Carr, Glynis, 1962, 1987
Carreon, Lilian Mercado, 335
Carroll, Lynne, 399A
Carroll, Margaret D., 1726
Carroll, Virginia Schaefer, 581A
Carter, Barbara L., 1112
Carter, Connie, 101A
Carter, Mia, 1757A
Carter, Rebecca S., 87A
Casey-Cannon, Shannon, 52A
Casper, Lynne M., 314A

Cavallo, Susana, 1918
Cavelli, Melania, 1515A
Cavender, Gray, 737A
Cebotarev, E. A., 952
Cederstrom, Lorelei, 960
Cespedes, Karina Lissette, 767A
Chabin, Michele, 1671
Chadwick, Bruce A., 1275A
Chaherly-Harrar, Souad, 1445A
Chamberlain, Elizabeth M., 1364A
Champagne, Rosaria, 336
Chan, Darius K.-S., 282A
Chan, Wai, 282A
Chancer, Lynn S., 42A, 1202
Chandler, Christy, 1183A
Chanter, Tina, 768A
Chapple, Constance L., 1169
Chapple, Tracy, 1527A
Chaudhuri, Nupur, 1642A
Chavous, Tabbye M., 302A
Chawla, Saroj, 1446
Chen, Anthony S., 68A
Cheng-Levine, Jai-Yi, 582A
Chernesky, Roslyn H., 1856, 1874
Chesney-Lind, Meda, 283, 1256A, 1849
Chevigny, Bell Gale, 1305
Choi, Kyung-Hee, 400A
Chrisler, Joan C., 747A, 990
Christiansen-Ruffman, Linda, 1777A
Christie, Cheryl S., 1801A
Christie, Claudia, 1228
Christie, Drew, 1813
Christy, Gail, 1444
Church, Elizabeth, 401A
Ciasullo, Ann M., 1258
Cichowski, Rachel A., 1306
Ciekawy, Diane, 102A
Cieraad, Irene, 709A
Ciolkowski, Laura, 402, 479
Citron, Jo Ann, 224
Clark, Linda L., 1591A
Clark, Mary M., 1365A
Clark, Michele, 403A
Clark, Sherree, 1447
Clark, Wanda M., 43A
Clausen, Jan, 1031
Clay, Maude Schuyler, 710
Clegg, Claude A., 1592
Clements, Barbara Evans, 1674
Cleveland, Janne, 583A
Coates, Jacky, 11A
Cobb-Clark, Deborah A., 1229A
Coburn, Thomas B., 1448A
Cody, Lisa Forman, 1593A
Cofresí, Norma I., 1230A
Cohen, Amy, 953
Cohen, Joseph, 694A
Cohen, Judith Beth, 841, 1594A
Cohen, Ronnie, 216A
Cohen, Yolande, 1595A
Cole, Diane, 177A, 178
Cole, Stephanie, 1960
Cole, Susan G., 1085
Colebrook, Claire, 1449A
Collett, Pamela, 1307
Collins, Barbara G., 1829
Collins, Pamela, 45A, 584A
Condravy, Jace, 1184A
Consalvo, Mia, 738A
Constable, Catherine, 1431A, 1450A
Contursi, Janet A., 1018
Cook, Blanche Wiesen, 1123
Cooper, Pat, 909
Cooper, Patricia, 1596A
Cooper, Sarah, 187A
Copeland, Amelia, 1902
Coppel-Park, Bryna, 1451A
Corbeil, Christine, 1883
Corea, Gamani, 1403A
Corman, June, 915, 1078
Corso, Paola, 1815
Cosgrove, Lisa, 1071
Cotten, Sheila R., 1516A
Counihan, Carole M., 1162, 1818
Courtney, Nancy, 1923
Cowen, Amy, 587A
Cowern, Christine, 1778
Cox, Deborah L., 1517A
Crago, Anna-Louise, 151A
Cranford, Cynthia, 103A
Cranney, Brenda, 1776A
Crawford, Audrey, 1675A
Croft, Barbara, 1040
Crossley, Michele L., 404A
Crow, Barbara, 265A
Cruikshank, Margaret, 1991
Cruz, Mariana Canidad, 1231A
Cubbison, Laurie, 693A
Culley, Margo, 507
Cummings, Sherry M., 1518A
Cummings-Hill, Myra, 694A
Cuomo, Chris J., 266
Curran, Laura, 1574A
Curthoys, Ann, 225A
Cuthbert, Denise, 13A
Cutter, Martha J., 588A
Cypkin, Diane, 1001
Dacre, Anna, 13A
Dahl, Barbara, 437A
Dall'Ara, Elena, 1366A

Dallal, Jenine Abboushi, 337
Dalmiya, Vrinda, 338A
Dalton, Kathleen M., 963
Dalton, Susan E., 1269A
Daly, Meg, 383, 405
Dame, Enid, 589A
Daniels, Kate, 1676
Danielson, Caroline, 1597A
Danner, Mona, 791A
Dasher-Alston, Robin M., 1038
Daston, Lorraine, 508A
Datuin, Flaudette May V., 711A
Daudelin, Geneviève, 1559A
Dautzenberg, Maaike G. H., 406A
Davidson, Judy, 384A
Davies, Bronwyn, 46A
Davies, Catherine, 991
Davies, Kimberly, 1186A
Davis, Angel, 456A
Davis, Darwin, 922
Davis, Debra, 1367A
Davis, Judith, 1519A
Davis, Kathy, 509A
Davis, Kelly Cue, 437A
Davis, Ruth E., 407A
Day, Shelagh, 1259A
Dávila, Elisa, 12A
de Dios, Aurora, 226
De Vries, Jolanda, 408A
Deacon, Desley, 1149
deAlmeida, Hermione, 1835
DeChaine, Robert D., 1727A
Deeb, Mary-Jane, 843
deHaan, Francisca, 1036
Dehon, Claire L., 1677A
Deiulio, Laura, 1131
DeKeseredy, Walter S., 1820
DeLamater, John D., 1218A
Delaney, Rebekah, 1779A
Delhaye, Christine, 709A
Dellinger, A. B., 200A
DeLynn, Jane, 425A
Demoor, Marysa, 792, 932
DeShazer, Mary K., 1678A
Desole, Gloria, 1368
DeSouza, Eros, 1381A
desRivières, Marie-José, 1952
desRivières-Pigeon, Catherine, 1824
Deutscher, Penelope, 1452A, 1453A
DeVault, Marjorie L., 1270A
Dever, Maryanne, 13A
Devereux, Cecily, 510A
Devine, Patricia G., 1211A
deVries, Anneke, 339A
Dewan, Ritu, 315A
DeWeaver, Kevin L., 1518A
DeWit, David J., 1564A
Dhaliwal, Spinder, 104A
Dharmadhikary, Shripad, 1308A
Diarra, Aiché, 1780A
Dickson, Carol E., 590A
Diederiks, Jos P. M., 406A
Diehl, Lesley A., 973
Dierks, Beatrice W., 1781
Dietrich, Julia, 1846, 1951
Diggs, Shelia, 1048
Dilorio, Colleen, 167A
Diner, Hasia R., 961
Dion, Kenneth L., 88A
Dion, Susan, 409
DiPerna, Paula, 926
Diprose, Rosalyn, 1454A
Díaz-Pérez, María de Jesús, 1545A
Doan, Laura, 511A
Dobay, Barbara, 1084
Dobrowolsky, Alexandra, 994
Dockray-Miller, Mary, 1679A
Dodds, Michelle, 11A
Doğançay-Aktuna, Seran, 698A
Doherty, Michael E., 784A
Donaldson, E. L. (Betty), 1455A
Donat, Patricia L. N., 279A
Donato, Katharine M., 227A
Donmoyer, Deidra, 1758A
Donovan, Josephine, 1680A
Doornenbal, Jeannette, 179A
Dougherty, Debbie S., 1456A
Downe, Pamela J., 105A, 284A
Drent, Marjolein, 408A
Dresen, Grietje, 340A, 512
Driver, Susan, 341A
Dröes, Freda, 1137
Drummond, Darlene K., 1434A
Dryburgh, Heather, 267A
Dubey, Madhu, 591A
Dublin, Thomas, 562A
DuBois, Cathy L. Z., 114A
DuBois, Ellen Carol, 1598
Dudink, Stefan, 808
Dudley, William N., 167A
Duff, Robert W., 1509A
Duffy, Jim, 61A
Dufour, Andrée, 1956
Dufour, Manon B., 1457A
DuFresne, Lucie Marie-Mai, 1458, 1459A, 1505A
Duggan, Lisa, 836, 948
Duleep, Harriet Orcutt, 106A
Dulmen, A. M. van, 1560A
Dumont, Micheline, 993

Duncan, Carol B., 1460A
Duncan, Graham, 1130
Duncan, Mary M., 285A
Dunham, Charlotte Chorn, 1928
Dunkel, Faith, 201A
Dunne, Gillian A., 1270A
Durham, Meenakshi Gigi, 739A
Dutt, Mallika, 1776A
Dutty, Soumyendra Kishore, 1232A
Dykewomon, Elana, 1092
Eades, Julie, 1181A
Early, Frances, 244A
Earth, Barbara, 1404A
Ebanks, G. Edward, 1564A
Eckhaus, Phyllis, 1926
Edwards, Christine E., 1271A
Edwards, Rosalind, 1106
Ehnenn, Jill, 592A
Eijt, José, 1140
Einerson, Martha J., 69A
Ekachai, Sanitsuda, 1742A
Elabidi, Diane, 1533A
Eliott, Mary, 593A
Elizabeth, Vivienne, 1272A
Ellingson, Laura L., 1461A
Elliot, Patricia, 152A
Embry, Jessie L., 342A
Endicott, Lynda, 160A
Engber, Diane, 1185A
Engel, Maureen, 268A
Epp, Marlene, 907, 1079
Epright, M. Carmela, 1922, 1964
Epstein, Rachel, 180A
Ernstrom, Adele M., 706
Ervin, Margaret, 594A
Esack, Farid, 1462
Espinal, Rosario, 1235A
Esquibel, Catrióna Rueda, 1681A
Estrada, Diane, 181A
Etaugh, Claire E., 694A
Evans, Lorraine, 1186A
Evans, M. D. R., 107A
Evans, Mary, 916, 1108
Everts, Saskia, 277A
Eyre, Heidi L., 1203A
Eyre, Linda, 47A, 955, 979
F., Josie, 1405A
Fagot, Beverly, 825, 956, 1065
Falc, Emilie, 1980
Faley, Robert H., 114A
Falk, William W., 1223A
Falkin, Gregory, 1345A
Fan, Carol C., 1233A
Farkas, Mary Ann, 108A, 228A
Farmer, Helen S., 109A
Farough, Dawn, 321A
Farr, Kathryn Ann, 1309A
Farr, Marie T., 595A
Farrell, Amy, 1520A
Federico, Annette R., 343A
Feldman, Anna, 1599A
Felstiner, Mary, 1097
Feng, Du, 147A
Fenner, Lorry M., 110A
Ferber, Michael, 1868, 1989
Ferguson, Ann, 1965
Ferguson, Susan J., 411A, 1273A
Ferguson, Tamara J., 1203A
Feroli, Teresa, 1686A, 1878
Ferrell, Robyn, 1463A
Ferrier, Carole, 513A
Fessenden, Tracy, 1464A
Fetterly, Judith, 596A, 597A, 626A
Few, April L., 970
Fichtelberg, Joseph, 598A
Field, Rachel, 832
Figert, Anne, 1825
Fine, Lyn, 229A
Fineman, Robert M., 1561A
Fingerman, Karen L., 852
Finley, Nancy J., 695A
Finn, Janet L., 514A
Finn, Mary A., 1387A
Fisch, Joan, 412A
Fischer, Ann R., 1782A
Fishbein, Diana, 1311A
Fisher, Beth, 599A
Fisher, Caitlin, 153, 268A
Fisk, Rosemary Mims, 600A
Fiske, Susan T., 785A
Fivush, Robyn, 1274A
Flanders, Laura, 794, 1682
Flew, Fiona, 795A
Fogelman, Eva, 515
Foley, Lara, 899
Foner, Nancy, 111A
Foote, Victoria, 1312A
Foreman, P. Gabrielle, 601
Forman, Frieda, 14
Formichella, Annamaria, 602A
Forster, Cindy, 516A
Fort, Lucía, 791A
Fortuijn, Joos Droogleever, 1053
Foster-Burns, S. Boyd, 413A
Fox, Chris, 603A
Fox, Richard, 235A
Foy, Catherine Weigel, 414, 1521A
Fraiman, Susan, 1187A
Fraley, Betty Ann, 1126
Francesco, Anne Marie, 1242A

Francis, Margot, 517A
Francisco, Josefa, 796A
Frank, Myrna L., 415A
Fredette, Sarah, 924
Fredrickson, Barbara L., 75A
Freeburg, Elizabeth W., 311A
Freedman, Diane P., 875
Freedman, Lisa, 817
Freeman, Susan K., 1600
Friday, Jennifer C., 826
Fried, Susana, 1776A
Friedman, Elisabeth J., 1313A
Friedman, Susan Stanford, 15A
Frieze, Irene Hanson, 1419A
Frigon, Sylvie, 1370A
Frisken, Amanda, 1601A
Fronk, Camille, 1275A
Fry, Lisa, 604A
Frye, Joanne S., 1683A
Fuerstenberg, Adam, 1684A
Fugh-Berman, Adriane, 416A
Fuller, Danielle, 605A
Fulton, DoVeanna S., 606A
Fulton, Keith Louise, 320A
Fung, Anthony, 1743A
Furnham, Adrian, 740A
Fusco, Caroline, 385A
Fuss, Diana, 1685A
Gabriel, Christina, 1158
Gadio, Coumba Mar, 112A
Gafni, Naomi, 1180A
Gallas, Karen, 48A
Galliher, Renee V., 70A
Gallo, Diane, 934
Galotti, Kathleen M., 71A
Galtry, Judith, 1562A
Galvin, Mary E., 113A
Gamber, Wendy, 1863
Gandhi, Maneka, 1327A
Gandhi, Rajmohan, 1602A
Gandhi, Sunil [pseud.], 1406
Ganesh, Kavita, 286A
Ganesh, Maya, 286A
Ganguly-Scrase, Ruchira, 230A
Ganter, Regina, 518A
Garay, Kathleen, 1465A
García, Jerry, 209A
Garcia-Ramilo, Concepcion, 1314A, 1371
Gardner, Eric, 741A
Gardner, Susan, 417
Garey, Anita, 1988
Garner, Ana C., 607A
Garner, Pamela W., 1914
Garofalo, Gitana, 1735A
Gatens, Moira, 1466A
Gatton, Debra S., 114A
Gavey, Nicola, 393A
Gehmacher, Johanna, 499A
George, Diana Hume, 608
Gerber, Barbara W., 1056, 1172
Ghadially, Rehana, 1234A
Gielen, Andrea C., 1549A
Gier-Viskovatoff, Jaclyn J., 519A
Gilbert, Lucia Albino, 1260A
Gilbert, Paula Ruth, 986
Gilbert, Sandra M., 609, 610, 611
Gilbert, Stefanie, 1204A
Gilchrist, Madeleine, 1776A
Gildersleeve, D. Britton, 1911
Gill, Gillian, 520, 1603
Gillespie, Katharine, 1686A
Gilmartin, Patricia, 742A
Gilmore, Glenda, 1604A
Gilroy, Paula J., 399A
Gingell, Susan, 712A
Giordano, Susan, 1418
Giuffre, Patti A., 1522A
Giuliano, Traci A., 1510A
Glick, Peter, 785A
Glickfeld, Carole, 231
Gluck, Sherna Berger, 492A
Gokhale, D.V., 1276
Gold, Ann Grodzins, 1728A
Gold, Janet N., 1687
Gold, Nora, 418A
Goldberg, Steven, 72A
Golden, Carla, 1004
Golden, Janet, 521
Golden, Stephanie, 1105
Goldman, Jan, 964
Goldsby, Jacqueline, 522
Goldstein, Elyse M., 1467A
Goldstone, Katrina, 612
Gologorsky, Beverly, 1128
Gomez, Adriana, 1347A
Gomez, Cynthia, 400A
González, Alberto, 732A
Gonzaléz, Belisa, 1416A
Gonzalez, Patricia Fe C., 1555
González le Denmat, Hilda, 1220A
Goodman, Sherryl H, 1274A
Gopoian, J. David, 1325A
Gordon, Jane, 96A, 115A
Gosselin, Marie-Josée, 436A
Gourse, Leslie, 1729
Grady, Helen, 34A
Graff, E. J., 823, 871
Graham, Candis, 154A
Graham, John R., 171A
Grasmuck, Sherri, 1235A

Grasso, Linda, 769A
Graveline, Fyre Jean, 49
Gray, Breda, 1315A
Gray, Nancy, 613
Green, Joyce A., 1407A
Green, Judith Kent, 1869, 1931
Green, Tamara M., 419
Greene, Gayle, 983
Greene, Helen Taylor, 812
Greenhill, Pauline, 770A
Gregory, Colleen, 1159
Grégoire, Hélène, 316A
Grieco, Loretta, 201A
Griffin, Gabriele, 614A
Griffin, Gwendolyn, 1261A
Griffith, C. A., 1744
Grinstead, Olga, 400A
Grodin, Debra, 998
Groenendijk, Hanne, 182A
Grorud, Beth Leigh, 183A
Grossman, Judith, 855
Gröflin, Jolande, 31A
Gruen, Lori, 1812, 1861
Guadagno, Rosanna E., 1380A
Gubar, Susan, 1688, 1895
Guérard, Ghislaine, 1373A
Gullickson, Gay L., 1892, 1971
Gutiérrez, José Angel, 1316A
Gutman, Gloria, 1257A
Guy-Sheftall, Beverly, 16A
Gwin, Minrose, 615
Haanappel, Frits W., 388A
Haar, Sandra, 1605A
Haase-Dubosc, Danielle, 1317A
Hackman, Sandra, 863
Haddad, Beverley G., 1468A
Hadley, Karen, 116A
Hajdukowski-Ahmed, Maroussia, 988
Hale, Sondra, 523
Hall, Charles B., 285A
Hall, Lynda, 906
Hallstein, D. Lynn O'Brien, 1469A
Ham, Krista Maywalt, 1841, 1939
Hammonds, Evelynn M., 17A
Hampl, Patricia, 880
Hanawalt, Barbara A., 562A
Hannam, June, 966
Hanrahan, Patricia M., 1375A
Hansen, Catherine E., 117A
Hantrais, Linda, 1076
Hardack, Richard, 1941
Hardill, Irene, 133A
Harding, Louise Mangan, 1563A
Hardman, M. J., 1715A
Hargreaves, Jennifer, 386A
Harman, Dorothy Gitter, 524
Harris, Dorothy, 894, 1113
Harris, Ethan, 184
Harris, Karen L., 18A
Harris, Miriam Kalman, 1986
Harris, Sharon M., 528A
Harris, Susan K., 597A, 626A
Harris, Tina M., 1758A, 1759A
Harrison, Beth, 1205
Harth Erica, 1037
Hartman, Ann, 1523
Hartmann, Betsy, 1091
Harvey, Jeffrey A., 117A
Harvey, S. Marie, 173A
Harvey, Vickie, 829
Haskins, Victoria, 525A
Hass, Marjorie, 696A
Hausman, Bernice L., 616A
Haussman, Melissa, 896
Hawkesworth, Mary, 344A, 1376A
Hawkins, Carol, 1571
Haynes, Deborah H., 472A
Haynes, Michelle, 345A
Hays, Cheryl, 859
Hays, Sharon, 185
Hazleton, Lesley, 118, 425A
Heald, Susan, 770A
Healey, Lucy, 73A
Heaven, Patrick C. L., 1783A
Hedges, Elaine, 2A
Heesacker, Martin, 783A
Hegarty, Emily, 617A
Hegde, Radha S., 287A
Hegland, Mary Elaine, 346A
Heide, Kathleen, 260A
Heijnen, Hilde, 709A
Heilbrun, Carolyn G., 831, 989
Heisch, Allison, 618
Hekman, Susan, 1470A
Heldke, Lisa M., 1047, 1101
Helleiner, Jane, 74A
Heller, Deborah, 1921
Helly, Dorothy O., 2A, 1784
Helman, Claire, 1471
Helmbold, Lois Rita, 232, 1236
Helterline, Marilyn, 1135
Helvie, Sherri, 619A
Hemalatha, 1277
Hemmens, Craig, 526
Henderson, Carol E., 620A
Henderson, Katherine A., 759A
Henderson, Margaret, 621A
Henderson-Carpenter, Carole, 943
Heng, Geraldine, 622A
Hengehold, Laura, 1922, 1964

Henley, Nancy M., 1801A
Henriques, Zelma Weston, 887
Henry, John W., 41A
Henry, Marsha, 1136
Hens-Piazza, Gina, 1472A
Hepburn, Sharon, 1473A
Herles, Cecilia, 849
Hernandez, Ramona, 1293
Herndon, Ruth Wallis, 830
Herringer, Barbara, 120A
Herrmann, Anne, 29
Hessling, Robert M., 1719A
Hetsroni, Amir, 1745A
Hewitt, Nancy, 3A
Hickey, Crystal, 61A
Hickey, Kevin, 623A, 624
Hien, Denise, 420A
Hiersteiner, Catherine, 421A
Higa-Cole, Joanne, 1834
Higonnet, Anne, 527, 713
Higonnet, Margaret R., 625, 626A
Hill, Marcia, 121A, 390A, 422A
Hill, Pam, 34A
Hill, Patricia S., 1759A
Hillyer, Barbara, 423
Hinck, Shelly Schaefer, 288A
Hinnefeld, Joyce, 594A
Hirji, Shemin, 816
Hite, Molly, 1009
Hodes, Martha, 1606
Hoffman, Lynn, 1524A
Hoffmann, Frances L., 1176A
Hofmann, Cecilia, 119A
Hogben, Matthew, 424A
Holbrook, Susan, 1942
Hollenberg, Donna Krolik, 1689
Hollier, Nathan, 627A
Holloway, Gerry, 969, 1099
Holmes, Janet, 697A
Holmes, Martha Stoddard, 875
Hong, Lawrence K., 1509A
Hood, Jane C., 1948
Hopkins, Annis H., 1173
Hopkins, Lekkie, 233A
Hossain, Sara, 474A
Houston-Hamilton, Amanda, 938
Hout, Michael, 488A
Howe, Florence, 19A, 628, 1690
Hubbard, Ruth, 815
Huebner, David M., 75A
Hughes, Gertrude Reif, 950
Hulgus, Joseph F., 1517A
Humke, Jennifer, 1352A
Hummer, Don, 218A
Huntington, Ray L., 1275A
Husband, Julie, 528A
Hutchinson, Jan, 629
Hutchison, Ira H., 289A
Hyde, Abbey, 186A
Hyde, Janet Shibley, 1211A
Iarskaia-Smirnova, Elena, 1278A
Igra, Anna R., 1607A
Ilarregui, Gladys M., 1022
Imam, Hayat, 1408A
Inness, Sherrie A., 1262A, 1608
Isaac, Barbara, 120A
Isla, Ana, 1409A
Iversen, Jill E., 1011
Iversen, Joan, 905, 941, 965
Jablow, Valerie, 1000, 1691
Jackson, Shannon, 771
Jacobi, Tara, 1182A
Jacoby, Tami Amanda, 797A
James, Cathy, 980, 1057
James, Susan, 1474A, 1492A
Jankowski, Peter J., 43A
Janz, Nancy K., 426A
Jarrott, Shannon, 1836
Jaura, Ramesh, 1410A
Jay, Gregory, 630A
Jeffreys, Shelia, 155A
Jenness, Valerie, 50A, 919
Jensen, Jodi, 11A
Jiaxiang, Wang, 1785
Joffe, Carole, 1062
Johnson, Carol, 225A
Johnson, Jennifer J., 945
Johnson, Marilyn, 1458, 1505A
Johnson-Odim, Cheryl, 1642A
Jones, Adrienne Lash, 1915, 1940
Jones, Ann, 210
Jones, Catharine, 153
Jones, Curtis J., 1201A
Jones, Jacqueline, 1609A
Jones, Rachel, 1431A, 1475A
Jones, Sharon L., 631A
Jorgensen-Earp, Cheryl R., 529A
Jose, Jim, 347A
Joseph, Norma Baumel, 1476A
Joseph, Suad, 352A
Joubert, Lucie, 1832
Judiesch, Michael K., 1242A
Julian, Roberta, 230A
Julien, Ria, 846
Jung, Betty C., 810, 933
Jurdjevic, Deborah, 1843, 1853, 1972
Jurik, Nancy C., 737A
Kachru, Asha, 1411A, 1412A
Kahn, Karen, 317, 1610
Kahn, Susan Martha, 480A

Kailo, Kaarina, 1477A
Kalayjian, Patricia Larson, 1692A
Kaler, Amy, 1279A
Kalof, Linda, 743A
Kamano, Saori, 1716A
Kameya, Valerie, 156A
Kamişli, Sibel, 698A
Kao, Joanna L., 1730
Kaplan, Esther, 848
Karabatsos, George, 308A
Karp, Adam, 1377A
Karpinski, Eva C., 1936
Kaschak, Ellyn, 121A, 390A
Kaseman, Dianne F., 1896
Kashubeck, Susan, 440A
Katsurada, Emiko, 86A, 1206A
Kauanui, J. Kēhaulani, 234A, 250A
Kaufman, Gayle, 744A
Kawaguchi, Myra C., 70A
Kaye/Kantrowitz, Melanie, 20A
Kayser, Karen, 427A
Kearney, Mary Celeste, 1786
Kearns, Sofía, 1014
Keigher, Sharon M., 428A
Keller, Sally A., 429A
Kellerstein, Faye, 187A
Kelly, Liz, 290A
Kelly, Ursula, 917
Kelsky, Karen, 1051
Keltner, Dacher, 1211A
Kemp, Melody, 348
Kendall, Lori, 1348A
Keng, Ellen, 476A
Kennard, Jean E., 1693A
Kennelly, Ivy, 838
Kent, Deborah, 984
Kent, Kathryn R., 1736A
Kerber, Linda K., 1611
Kerpelman, Jennifer L., 76A
Kerr, Brinck, 1249A
Kershenovich, Paulette, 918
Kerslake, Evelyn, 640A
Kessler-Harris, Alice, 291
Keustermans, Lisette, 632A
Keuzenkamp, Saskia, 714A
Khan, Shahnaz, 349A
Khor, Diana, 1716A
Kibel, Sharla, 430A
Kiesling, Scott Fabius, 699A
Kikoski, Catherine K., 1787A
Kilcup, Karen L., 633A
Kim, Sun-Bin, 55A
Kimmel, Ellen B., 945
Kimmel, Michael, 1188A
King, C. Richard, 995, 1145
King, Martha, 925
Kinnick, Katherine N., 745A
Kinoshita, Kaoru, 854
Kinsman, Margaret, 1935
Kirst-Ashman, Karen K., 1917
Kirtley, Michelle D., 779A
Kishwar, Madhu, 1263A, 1300, 1319A, 1320A, 1321A, 1322A, 1323A, 1349A, 1412A, 1478A, 1717A
Kitch, Sally L., 3A
Kleinfeld, Judith, 35
Klonoff, Elizabeth A., 1525A
Kneen, Cathleen, 1350A
Knight, Jennifer L., 1510A
Koblitz, Ann Hibner, 1166
Koch, Lisa M., 634A
Koelsch, Patrice Clark, 1526
Koivula, Nathalie, 1746A
Kopel, Ann, 472A
Koppelman, Susan, 635
Kornberg, Mona, 188
Korstein, Susan G., 913
Kosambi, Meera, 772A
Koss, Mary P., 308A
Kossoudji, Sherrie A., 1229A
Kosta, Barbara, 1731
Kotz, Liz, 157
Kowalski, Robin M., 1527A
Kraamwinkel, Margriet, 1007
Kramer, Dee, 1413A
Kreuzer, Terese Loeb, 431A
Kriegman, Michele, 189A
Kromrey, Jeffrey D., 292A
Krone, Kathleen J., 1253A, 1456A
Kropf, Nancy P., 1518A
Kroska, Amy, 1207A
Krug, Kate, 1086, 1142
Krull, Catherine, 141A
Kuhn, Elisabeth D., 1718
Kulkarni, Claudette, 1094
Kulkarni, Veena, 1189A
Kumin, Maxine, 425A, 1905
Labovitz, Gail, 1612A
Laditka, James N., 432A, 1280A, 1528A
Laditka, Sarah B., 432A, 1280A, 1528A
Lafky, Sue, 1148
Lafleur, Susan, 1190A
Laible, Deborah J., 67A
Laird, Joan, 1151, 1529A
Lajer-Burcharth, Ewa, 715A
Lakkis, Jacqueline, 433A
Lal, Vinay, 1613A, 1760A
Lam, Cynthia, 1788
Lamphere, Louise, 211
Lander, Shira L., 530

Landrine, Hope, 1525A
Landsberg, Michele, 1479, 1694
Lanes, Tracy I., 1542A
Langeveld, H. M., 190
Langston, Caroline, 637
Lanser, Susan S., 3A
Lapointe, Claire, 1925
LaRocca, Michela A., 292A
Larson, Leslie, 1165, 1860
Laska, Shirley, 911
Lasky, Ella, 121A
Lassiter, Pam, 471A
Latchford, Frances, 122A
Laufer, April Shour, 1614A
Laughlin, Charles A., 1695
Lauter, Estella, 1187A
Laux, Jeanne Kirk, 318
Lavender, Anne, 1373A
Lawler, Kathleen A., 1541A
Lawless, Jennifer, 235A
Layman, Paulana, 1480A
Leblanc, Lauraine, 638A
Leck, Ralph M., 1615A
Leder, Sharon, 1884
Lee, Richard E., 123A
Lee-Lampshire, Wendy, 1481A
Legault, Marie-Josée, 1237A
Leiber, Michael J., 1238A
Leightezer, Valda, 1155
Lelwica, Michelle M., 1482A
Lemcke, Dawn P., 1153
Lemish, Dafna, 236A, 1239A
Lempert, Lora Bex, 1270A
Leng, Chee Heng, 237A
Lennie, June, 238A
Lennon, Mary Clare, 1547A
Lentin, Ronit, 873
Lentz, Susan A., 1616A
Leon, Irving G., 864
Leonard, Madeleine, 124A
Lesko, Teresa M., 395A
Letherby, Gayle, 481A
Levenstein, Lisa, 1617A
Levesque, Maurice J., 780A
Levine-Clark, Marjorie, 1618A
Levinson, Nan, 239, 425A
Levy, Barbara, 639
Levy, Bronwen, 350
Levy, Gary D., 1208A
Liladhar, Jannie, 640A
Linares, Luisa, 158A
Line, Carol M., 1451A
Lineberger, Robert, 1361A
Lips, Hilary M., 1240A
Lipstadt, Deborah E., 1619A
Litt, Jacquelyn, 1879, 1982
Little, Janine, 351A
Little, Margaret H., 914
Little, Margaret Olivia, 1068
Livingston, Jennifer A., 305A
Lloyd, Genevieve, 1483A
Lloyd, Michele, 1262A
Lo, Miriam Wei Wei, 641A
Lobel, Thalma E., 1209A
Loe, Meika, 125A
Loewenberg, Ina, 1732
Long, Lisa A., 642A
Long, Priscilla, 643
Longino, Helen E., 269
Lopata, Helena Z., 1876
Lord, Vivian B., 1378A
Lorean, Sandra, 1032
Lott, Bernice, 1159
Lovell, Sharon E., 126A
Lowe, Charles A., 780A
Lucal, Betsy, 77A
Ludwig, Erik, 1620A
Luke, Brian, 387A
Lukic, Tatjana, 107A
Luo, Tsun-Yin, 1379A
Luthra, Rashmi, 746A
Lye, Diane N., 78
Lynch, David R., 1241A
Lynch, Shawn M., 716A
Lyness, Karen S., 1242A
Lynn, Marion, 1776A
Lynott, Patricia Passuth, 1210A
Ma, Eric, 1743A
Maass, Anne, 1366A
Maayan, Ziva, 1209A
Mabie, Rachel, 1418
Mac Kune-Karrer, Betty, 191, 192, 193, 194
MacDonald, Eleanor, 159A
Mackie, Vera, 798A
MacLean, Nancy, 1621A
MacPhail, Fiona, 319A
Madson, Laura, 1719A
Maillé, Chantal, 1595A, 1937
Majid, Anouar, 352A
Majoor, Désirée, 1016, 1027
Mak, Twiggy, 740A
Malala, Justice, 1324A
Malinowitz, Harriet, 531, 1977, 1985
Malkin, Amy R., 747A
Malloch, Margaret S., 434A
Malone, Anne Righton, 435
Malone, Catherine, 127A
Mananzan, Mary John, 353A
Mandel, Nora Lee, 853
Mandell, Betty Reid, 1243, 1415

Mandell, Nancy, 908
Mandlsohn, Anne, 1484A
Manery, Margaret, 323A
Manjul, V. L., 1485
Mantini, Silvia, 1622A
Marchand, Hélène, 1958
Marchant, Alison, 717
Marcos, Sylvia, 799A
Marcotte, Diane, 436A
Marcus, Lisa, 800, 1877
Marecek, Jeanne, 532, 947
Marianna, Cara J., 1893
Marin, Amy J., 1380A
Marion, Rene S., 533
Markert, John, 293A
Marks, Amanda D., 455A
Marks, Elaine, 1696
Marsh, Selina Tusitala, 240A
Martin, Biddy, 21A
Martínez, Lorraine J., 437A
Martinez, Luz Maria, 241, 354A, 801, 1733, 1764A
Masenya, Madipoane J., 1486A
Masser, Barbara, 786A
Masson, Dominique, 242A
Masters, Philinda, 861
Matchen, Jim, 1381A
Mathieson, Cynthia, 160A
Matschiner, Melannie, 161A
Matthews, Susan, 856
Mawhinney, Michelle, 355A
Maxwell, Nancy Kalikow, 356
May, Elaine Tyler, 1623A
Mayberry, Maralee, 1191A
Mayer, Ann Elizabeth, 352A
Mayhall, Laura E. Nym, 1624
Maynard, Fredelle Bruser, 1625
Mazzarella, Martha Terrie, 1828
Mbire-Barungi, Barbara, 802A
McBride, Michael, 752A
McCandless, N. Jane, 1210A
McCaughey, Martha, 999, 1034
McClary, Susan, 718
McClintock, Anne, 1889
McCluskey, Audrey Thomas, 1096, 1822, 1891, 1934
McCorkle, Jill, 644
McCue, Clifford P., 1325A
McCullers, Carson, 645
McDermott, Patrice, 22
McDonnell, Karen A., 1549A
McDonough, Yona Zeldis, 646
McDougall, Janette, 1564A
McDowell, Deborah, 972
McFadden, Margaret, 1901
McFadden, Patricia, 803A, 1747A
McFarlane, Judith, 46A
McGarry, Molly, 1626A
McGee, R. Jon, 1416A
McGowan, Brenda G., 1929
McGrath, Robin, 1627A
McGuffey, C. Shawn, 79A
McGuire, Barbara J., 647A
McHenry, Elizabeth, 1628
McKay, Susan, 748A
McKee, Kathryn, 1010
McKelvey, Mary W., 1281A
McKenry, Patrick C., 1281A
McKenzie, Marilyn Mobley, 1156
McKinney, Sherry, 1260A
McLerran, Jennifer, 719A
McMillan, Lesley R., 1012
Meacham, Deborah, 1347A
Mecca, Susan J., 294A
Medjuk, Sheva, 1532A
Mee, Virginia, 468A
Meehan, Elizabeth, 928
Meehan, Kevin, 1697
Meese, Elizabeth, 195
Meier, Robert F., 295A
Meijer, Irene Costera, 357, 358A
Melaas, Kari, 18A
Melcher, Mary, 1629A
Méndez-Negrete, Josephine, 1789A
Mendoza, A. M., 904
Merskin, Debra, 749A
Messing, Karen, 1244A, 1533A
Metsch, Lisa R., 439A
Mettler, Suzanne, 1417A
Metzger, Deena, 359
Meyer, Kathryn A., 67A
Meyers, Kay B., 1933
Mezza, Margaret, 1957
Michel, Frann, 876, 921, 1089
Michie, Elsie B., 1838, 1850
Miedema, Baukje, 128A
Miles, Angela, 14, 1409A
Milkman, Ruth, 804
Millar, Melanie Stewart, 265A
Miller, Amina, 1418
Miller, Diane Helene, 534A
Miller, Geri, 471A
Miller, Heather Lee, 535A, 1976
Miller, Judi Beinstein, 732A
Miller, Laura L., 129A
Miller, Lynn C., 441A
Miller, Margaret, 648A
Miller, Nancy K., 649, 1959
Miller, William H., 1249A
Milton, Edith, 927

Miner, Valerie, 883, 1013, 1132, 1698
Mintz, Laurie B., 440A
Miree, Cynthia E., 1419A
Mishra, Sulagna, 1556, 1809
Mission, Gina, 1351
Mitchell, Barbara, 1257A
Mitchell, Felicia, 1382A
Mitchell-Kernan, Claudia, 139A
Mitchem, Stephanie, 878
Miya-Jervis, Lisa, 1296, 1944
Mizejewski, Linda, 720
Moane, Geraldine, 891
Mockus, Martha, 721
Modan, Baruch, 448A
Moffett, Deborah, 1420A
Mohanram, Radhika, 1790A
Molloy, Sheila, 1409A
Molony, Barbara, 1872, 1974
Molyneux, Maxine, 893
Monahan, Jennifer L., 441A
Monk-Turner, Elizabeth, 750A
Montemayor, Carla, 1164
Montwieler, Katherine, 1039
Moody, Linda A., 1192A
Moore, Brenda L., 130A
Morantz-Sanchez, Regina, 1630
Morell, Carolyn, 1082
Morgan, Mary Lou, 1420A
Morgan, Susan, 939
Morris, Bonnie J., 722A
Morris, Celia, 821
Morris, Heather, 1862
Morris, Jessica F., 162A
Morris, Marika, 981
Morris, Robert J., 196A
Morrish, Elizabeth C. E., 51A
Morton, Suzanne, 844, 1124
Moscovici, Claudia, 700A
Moses, Claire Goldberg, 23A
Mottin-Sylla, Marie-Helene, 1352A
Mouton, Michelle, 1631
Mowry, Melissa, 536A
Moyer, Anne, 52A
Mueller, Karla A., 1557A
Mulay, Vijaya, 1632A
Mulder-Wollan, Malia, 212
Mulligan, Denise, 95A
Muncy, Robyn, 1633, 1890, 1904
Munk, Erika, 1326
Murayama, Miyako, 1791A
Murciano, Yalila, 1231A
Murnen, Sarah K., 161A
Murphy, Jacqueline Shea, 958
Murphy, Patrick D., 650A
Murphy, Sheila T., 441A
Murra, Jennifer, 399A
Murray, Jeffrey W., 1720A
Murray, Laura J., 1761A
Murray, Suellen, 537A
Musil, Carol M., 1534A
Muteshi, Jacinta Khasiala, 143A
Müftüler-Bac, Meltem, 243A
Myburgh, Susan, 270A
Myers, Kristen, 882
Myers-Shirk, Susan E., 1634A
Mynatt, Clifford R., 784A
Myrick, Roger, 751A
Naheed, Amtul, 197A
Najmabadi, Afsaneh, 24A
Nakanishi, Masayuki, 1766A
Nandy, Ashis, 1487A
Narasimhan, Sakuntala, 1383
Narayan, Kirin, 1488A
Nason-Clark, Nancy, 1432A
Nath, Meenakshi, 1327A
Naveau, Beverley Lynn, 1909
Neal, Rusty, 115A
Nelson, Amanda Bichlmeier, 1201A
Nelson, Burton D., 1193A
Nelson, Deborah, 1328A
Nelson, Jill, 425A, 538
Newcomb, Michael D., 94A
Newson, Janice, 1225A
Newton, Judith, 80
Nfah-Abbenyi, Juliana Makuchi, 1792
Ng, Cecilia, 237A
Ng, Roxanna, 1329A
Nichols, Margaret, 1353
Nichols, Martha, 131, 651
Nicholson, Monique, 1489A
Nickel, Terri, 1885
Niemann, Linda, 213
Niemann, Yolanda Flores, 1245A
Niemi, Judith, 897
Nierenberg, Ona, 163A
Ninan, Sevanti, 1748, 1808, 1810
Nir, Adam E., 1246A
Niu, Greta Ai-Yu, 1762
Noble, Jean, 101A
Nolan, Justin M., 1763A
Noor, Noraini M., 81A
Nopper, Tamara Kilja K., 1114
Norat, Gisela, 833
Norman, Rose L., 695A
Norton, Jody, 82A
Nosov, Susan, 1699
Nossiff, Rosemary, 1049
Nota, Bruna, 1330A
Notkin, Debbie, 723
Novak, Simone, 923

Novek, Eleanor M., 53A
O'Donnell, Krista, 539A
O'Grady, Kathleen, 360, 442, 1898
O'Mara, Kathleen, 51A, 962, 1194A
O'Neal, Edgar C., 92A
O'Neal, Keri K., 147A
O'Neill, Dominique, 1979
O'Neill, Kelly, 1793A
O'Neill, William L., 1008
Oakes, Margaret J., 1129
Oakley, Danielle, 32A
Ochoa, Gilda Laura, 1297A
Ockman, Joan, 540
Offen, Karen M., 1635A, 1811A
Ojiambo-Ochieng, Ruth, 1354A
Oktenberg, Adrian, 652, 1700
Oldenziel, Ruth, 1596A
Olkin, Rhoda, 443A
Ollivier, Michèle, 271A
Olsen, Christopher J., 541A
Olson, Mary E., 1524A, 1535A
Omvedt, Gail, 1421A
Opffer, Elenie, 1949
Oppedisano, Jeanette, 1382A
Orbe, Mark P., 1434A
Oregon Menopause Network, 472A
Ortman, Patricia E., 1842, 1930
Osakue, Grace, 1384A
Ostrander, Susan A., 781A
Ostriker, Alicia, 1814
Overall, Christine, 164A
Oyo, Remi, 229A
Ozbek, Irene, 1052
Pagnattaro, Marisa Anne, 653A
Palczewski, Catherine Helen, 1636A, 1721A
Palmer, Ted, 260A
Pandit, Nutan, 1565A
Paper, Jordan, 1490A, 1505A
Park, MiKyoung Kim, 1041, 1070
Park, Sun Ai, 353A
Parr, Joy, 1247
Parry, Carla, 411A
Parvin, Ruth, 132A
Passano, Paige, 1536A, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1799
Patel, Haribhai G, 1540
Paxton, Susan J., 468A
Pearse, Warren H., 1133
Peavey, Fran, 1331, 1355A
Pedersen, Karen, 1422A
Peirce, Kate, 752A
Peiss, Kathy, 542
Pellegrini, Ann, 773
Peltola, Pia K., 314A
Pemberton, Gayle, 1146
Penwill, Kathryn, 992
Pérez, Emma, 1637A
Peric-Zimonjic, Vesna, 245A
Perpinan, Mary Soledad, 1794A
Perry, Ruth, 1174A
Pershing, Linda, 1298A
Peters, Cynthia, 54
Petersen, Debra L., 1042
Peterson-Iyer, Karen, 1248A
Petrino, Elizabeth, 654A
Pfaelzer, Jean, 528A, 774A
Pérez, Emma, 1637A
Pfaelzer, Jean, 774A
Pfahlert, Jeanine, 1864, 1871
Phares, Vicky, 297A
Phelan, Shane, 1015, 1168
Philipsen, Hans, 406A
Phillips, Jayne Anne, 655
Phillips, Kathy, 656
Pickering, Sharon, 1332A
Pieters, Jürgen, 792
Piferi, Rachel L., 1541A
Pino, Nathan W., 295A
Pitman, Gayle E., 444A
Pitts, Claudia G., 445A
Plank, Tonya, 296A
Plant, E. Ashby, 1211A
Plaskow, Judith, 361
Platt, Kamala, 272A, 657A
Platt, Susan, 724
Pois, Anne Marie, 543
Poldervaart, Saskia, 879
Polier, Nicole, 658A
Polikoff, Nancy, 198
Polishuk, Sandy, 492A
Pollak, Vivian, 659
Pollard, Irina, 1566A
Pool, Gail, 820, 1852
Poole, Debra A., 1193A
Pope, Barbara Corrado, 1491
Popkin, Suzanne, 1722A
Popp, Kathryn E., 1510A
Poppen, Paul J., 446A
Porter, Abigail, 519A
Porter, Eileen J., 1542A
Porter, Elizabeth, 489A
Porter, Marilyn, 25A, 1026, 1029
Porter, Mary A., 1195A
Portnoy, Ellen Rosenberg, 544
Portugese, Jacqueline M., 1920
Post, Dianne, 1282A
Pottie, Liza, 165A
Power, Elaine, 362A
Powers, Angela, 447A
Powers, Ann Marie, 90A

Powles, Marjorie, 1870
Powlishta, Kimberly K., 1212A
Prager, Edward, 448A
Pramaggiore, Maria, 1827
Prater, Sandra L., 428A
Predelli, Line Nyhagen, 1638A
Price, Christine A., 1961
Prins, Baukje, 357, 358A
Projansky, Sarah, 942, 1749A
Propp, Karen, 482, 837
Prouty, Anne M., 449A
Pryse, Marjorie, 596A
Pujol, Michèle, 320A
Pulleyblank, Ellen, 1196A
Purcell, H. Christine, 750A
Purdom, Judy, 1431A, 1492A
Puri, Shalini, 545
Purinton, Marjean D., 1701
Purkiss, Diane, 1639A
Pypops, Annette, 1795A
Quan, H. L. T., 1744
Quay, Sara E., 1702A
Quina, Kathryn, 450A, 937, 1050, 1103
Quiñones, Barbara, 297A
Raag, Tarja, 1213A
Rabinowitz, Paula, 661A, 874, 1080
Rabow, Jerome, 94A
Raffaelli, Marcela, 67A
Rafuls, Silvia C. E., 181A
Raghuram, Parvati, 133A
Rahman, Urmi, 1796
Rakowski, Cathy A., 112A
Ram, Kalpana, 250A, 451A
Ramdas, Lalita, 1197
Ramilo, Chat Garcia, 975
Ramsey, Michele, 935
Ranchod-Nilsson, Sita, 1943
Rand, Kathryn R. L., 228A
Randall, Margaret, 246, 662, 1055
Randall, Vicky, 247
Ranney, Frances J., 1385A
Rao, Avantika, 1493
Rao, Shakuntala, 248A
Rapoport, Janis, 1703A
Rapping, Elayne, 753
Rassel, Gary, 1378A
Rausch, John David, 249A
Raven, Arlene, 725, 1734
Read, Jen'nan Ghazal, 1494A
Reay, Diane, 1109
Reddy, Maureen T., 787
Rees, Margaret N., 1191A
Reger, Jo, 1847, 1866
Reid, Deborah Solomon, 872
Reid, Margaret, 1249A
Reiger, Kerreen, 805A
Reisen, Carol A., 446A
Reiss, Amy, 825, 956, 1065
Remlinger, Kathryn, 166A
Ricciardelli, Lina A., 433A
Rice, Pranee Liamputtong, 483A
Rich, B. Lindsay, 79A
Rich, Lauren M., 55A
Rich, Victoria, 298A
Richardson, Marilyn, 1021, 1640
Richburg, Keith B., 1333A
Richlin, Amy, 1482A
Richters, Annemiek, 453A
Riessman, Catherine Kohler, 1283A
Rimmel, Lesley A., 546
Ristock, Janice, 159A
Ritzke, Dawn, 1254A
Robbins, Sonia Jaffe, 561, 910
Robbins, Wendy, 271A
Roberts, Barbara, 892, 1334A
Roberts, Carlos A., 1511A
Roberts, Kathleen Johnston, 400A
Roberts, Lesley, 1294A
Roberts, Nora Ruth, 701A
Robinson, Amanda L., 299A
Robinson, Lillian S., 663, 1284
Rochon, J., 1984
Rockhill, Kathleen, 454A
Rodacker, Edyth, 18A
Rodgers, Carie, 825, 956, 1065
Rodriguez, Cheryl, 547A
Rodriguez, Jeanette, 1495A
Rogers, Carole Garibaldi, 363A
Rogers, Molly, 1182A
Roman, Michelle, 1572A
Romines, Ann, 664A
Romney, Patricia, 809, 1543A
Roof, María, 1857
Roopnarine, Jaipaul L., 202A
Rosca, Ninotchka, 134
Rosen, Ruth, 1641
Rosenbaum, Jill Leslie, 260A
Rosenberg, Dorothy Goldin, 1797A
Rosenberg, Jessica, 1735A
Rosenberg, Karen, 425A
Rosenberg, Lisa, 1285A
Rosenberg, Marion Lignana, 1006
Rosenbloom, Rachel, 1544
Rosenthal, Cindy Simon, 1335A
Rosner, Victoria, 1704A
Rosovsky, Nitza Brown, 524
Ross, Becki, 135A
Ross, Christopher, 1496A
Ross, Marlon B., 83
Ross, Michael A., 1584A

Ross, Susan, 1002
Rosser, Sue V., 56A, 951
Rossilli, M. Grazia, 1336A
Rostosky, Sharon S., 70A
Rotella, Susanne C., 109A
Roth, Nancy L., 1073
Rothblum, Esther D., 162A
Rothman, Gabriella, 1209A
Roughsey, Elsie, 665
Rowley, Sherry, 1497A
Roy, Mary, 1540
Roy, Pradyut Kumar, 1232A
Roy, Robin E., 1098
Roy, Sara, 1090
Royce, W. Stephen, 1509A
Rozario, Santi, 364A
Rozell, Mark J., 249A
Rubin, Linda J., 294A
Rubinoff, Janet Ahner, 136A
Rudd, Elizabeth C., 1251A
Ruderman, Audrey J., 1978
Rudy, Kathy, 1705A
Ruiz, Vicki, 1337A
Rukszto, Katarzyna, 754A
Rupp, Leila J., 548, 562A, 1642A
Ruppert, Kristin, 1927
Rushing, Beth, 1844
Rushing, Janice Hocker, 755A
Russell, Ian, 1330A
Russell, Margaret, 666
Russell, Sue, 667
Russo, Catherine, 1198A
Ruta, Suzanne, 1024
Ruthchild, Rochelle Goldberg, 1643
Ryan, Gery W., 1763A
Ryang, Sonia, 250A
Ryujin, Donald H., 455A
Sadli, Saparinah, 25A
Sah, Nalini, 1320A
Sah, P. P., 1320A
Sah, Prajapati, 1214
Saint-Martin, Nicole, 1798A
Sajé, Natasha, 668A
Salazar Parreñas, Rhacel, 1252A
Saldaña-Portillo, María Josefina, 834, 1083
Sale, Maggie Montesinos, 669A
Salgado de Snyder, V. Nelly, 1545A
Salovey, Peter, 52A
Samantrai, Ranu, 1187A
Samuel, Kumudini, 251A
Samuelian, Kristin Flieger, 1859
Sanchez, Ray, 261A
Sand, Harriet, 456A
Sanders, Cynthia K., 1423A
Sanders, Gary, 1916
Sandlos, Karyn, 1064
Sandoval, Anna, 1199A
Sangster, Joan, 1117
Sant, Bharat R., 1546A
Santoalla, Annie Calma, 1764A
Sapiro, Susan, 199A
Sapiro, Virginia, 1903
Sargent, Roger G., 1553A
Sari, Dita, 237A
Sarkar, Sarbani, 1498
Sarwar, Beena, 1750A
Sassler, Sharon, 1644A
Satre, Sarah J., 173A
Satterwhite, Robert C., 93A
Saulnier, Christine, 1069
Savory, Elaine, 1751
Saxe, Dianne, 1499
Sayigh, Rosemary, 252A
Scali, Gilberte Cohen, 1577A
Scanlon, Edward, 1423A
Scarbrough, Kathy, 561
Schafer, N. E., 200A
Schaffer, Kay, 549
Scharrer, Erica, 1752A
Scheper-Hughes, Nancy, 1059
Schiava, Amy K., 1573A
Schinto, Jeanne, 726
Schmiegelow, Philippa, 1458
Schmitz, Sigrid, 84A
Schneider, Susan Weidman, 365A
Schnur, Susan, 356, 366A, 367A, 368A, 369A, 457, 1286, 1767A
Schoenrock, Carol J., 147A
Scholnick, Robert J., 670A
Schoonjans, Yves, 727A
Schor, Esther, 1706A
Schrager, Cynthia D., 550
Schramm, Margaret K., 842
Schrand, Thomas G., 551A
Schulman, Barbara, 26A
Schulz, Dorothy Moses, 1645
Schvaneveldt, Paul L., 76A
Schwarten, James, 1622A
Schwartz, Sharon, 1547A
Schweickart, Patrocinio P., 1385A, 1707
Scodari, Christine, 756A
Scott, Bonnie Kime, 886, 1095, 1157
Scott, Joan Wallach, 5A, 27
Scully, Diana, 1175A
Sears, Priscilla, 1784
Secomb, Linnell, 1500A
Sedua, Marie Christine, 1386A
Segal, David R., 1223A
Segal, Mady Wechsler, 137A, 1223A
Seifert, Ana María, 1533A

Seiler, Tamara Palmer, 1708A
Sekhon, Nirej, 1548A
Seldon, Zéna, 321A
Sellnow, Deanna D., 728A
Sender, Katherine, 671A
Seneviratne, Kalinga, 1356
Sengupta, Amit, 1338A
Sev'er, Aysan, 300A
Sever, Lowell E., 1567A
Shackelford, Lynne, 1110
Shaffer, Robert, 552A
Shaffer, Tamara, 702
Shalhoub-Kevorkian, Nadera, 301A
Shankari, Uma, 1501
Shannon, Laurie J., 868, 929, 949
Sharma, Nandita, 273
Sharma, Shobha, 1799
Sharp, Ingrid, 967
Sharp, Susan F., 1875
Shaw, Stephanie J., 1617A
Shear, Marie, 253, 458, 1753
Sheehy, Elizabeth A., 1304A
Sheldon, Kathleen, 254
Shelton, J. Nicole, 302A
Shepherdson, Charles, 459A
Sherman, Susan G., 1549A
Sherrard, Peter A. D., 181A
Shi, Shu-mei, 757A
Shields, Mary E., 370A
Shirali, Kishwar Ahmed, 1502A
Shomer, Enid, 425A, 672
Short, Stacey, 1880
Shrestha-Pandey, Samjhana, 322A
Shteir, Ann B., 28A
Shukla, Geeta, 1540
Shulman, Alix Kates, 425A, 959
Shult, Linda, 1919
Side, Katherine, 323A
Signorelli-Pappas, Rita, 673
Signorielli, Nancy, 758A
Sillett, Mary, 1800A
Silver, Larissa, 270A
Silverman, Eliane Leslau, 850
Silverstein, Louise B., 201A
Simmons, Christina, 811
Simon, Rita J., 110A
Simoni, Jane M., 1801A
Simonson, Kelly, 303A
Simpson, Caroline Chung, 1646A
Simpson, Layne A., 867
Simson, Rennie, 1088
Singer, Sharon, 1496A
Singh, Mina, 1906
Sinke, Suzanne M., 553A
Sivaramayya, B., 1424A
Skar, Stacey Alba D., 912, 1141
Skinner, Katherine M., 460A, 1516A
Skirboll, Esther, 1184A
Sklar, Kathryn Kish, 1647, 1648A
Sladen, Louisa, 1121
Slavkin, Michael, 1215A
Sloan, Diane Kay, 1253A
Smelik, Anneke, 775A
Smith, Cherie, 1649
Smith, Christine, 818
Smith, Gail, 1357A
Smith, Lee, 674
Smith, Marion C., 675, 860, 1111
Smith, Michael T., 461A
Smith, Michelle S., 461A
Smith, Shawn Michelle, 729A
Smith, Sidonie, 29
Smith, Stephanie A., 703A
Smyth, Jacqui, 1709A
Snell, Jessica L., 1260A
Snyder, Jeanne R., 1287A
Socolovsky, Maya, 676A
Söderberg, Johan, 1061
Soet, Johanna E., 167A
Sofia, Zoë, 1503A
Solinger, Rickie, 936
Sommers, Evelyn, 462A
Soni, Anita, 1426A
Sorenson, Gerri W., 10A
Sormanti, Mary, 427A
Soros, Erin, 677A
Sosa, Maribel, 1288
Simon, Rita J., 110A
Spallone, Patricia, 1119
Spargo, Tamsin, 1650A
Spence, Janet T., 1216A
Spitzer, Brenda L., 759A
Springer, Margee, 43A
Springer, Nicole P., 43A
Srinivas, M. D., 1397A
St. Peter, Christine, 320A
Sta. Maria, Rebecca Fatima, 869
Stabb, Sally D., 1517A
Stachniak, Eva, 1802
Staggenborg, Suzanne, 968, 978, 1107
Stake, Jayne E., 1176A
Stalans, Loretta J., 1387A
Stambaugh, Phoebe Morgan, 1388A
Standing, Kay, 1074
Stavney, Anne, 1882
Stayton, Catherine D., 285A
Steadman, Jennifer Bernhardt, 1946
Stearns, Gail J., 554A, 1504
Stec, Loretta, 1819, 1830, 1887
Steege, John, 840

Steffensen, Jyanni, 776A
Stehlik, Daniela, 1289A
Stein, Arlene, 1264
Steinberg, Stacy A., 678A
Steiner, Hans, 996
Steininger, Barbara, 1339A
Steinitz, Vicky, 57
Steinman, Lisa M., 679
Steinpreis, Rhea E., 1254A
Stenmark, David, 297A
Stephan, Cookie White, 1768A
Stevens, Laura, 1955
Steward, Fiona, 168A
Stewart, Abigail, 29
Stewart, Kearsley A., 881, 1025
Stiehm, Judith Hicks, 138A, 555
Stienstra, Deborah, 1803A
Stilwell, Doris, 32A
Stimpson, Catharine R., 85, 1710
Stohr, Mary K., 1054
Stoller, Silvia, 371A
Stone, Sharon Dale, 58
Strainchamps, Emily, 427A
Strange, Lisa S., 1651A
Stright, Anne Dopkins, 1215A
Stroud, Irene Elizabeth, 1046
Struening, Karen, 1290A
Stubbe, Maria, 697A
Stuckey, Johanna H., 1505A
Suarez, Esther, 704A
Subich, Linda Mezydlo, 303A
Sue Lafky, 1147
Sufrin, Malcah, 1652
Sugihara, Yoko, 86A, 1206A
Suitor, J. Jill, 87A
Sullivan, Lisa M., 1516A
Sullivan, Shannon, 372A
Summers-Bremner, Eluned, 371A, 373A
Suppal, Preeti, 202A
Surra, Catherine A., 782A
Surrey, Janet L., 174A
Sustana, Catherine, 594A
Suter, Diane, 1823, 1967
Sutherland, Katherine, 1568A
Swaminathan, Mina, 1265
Swim, Terri J., 782A
Sydie, Rosalind A., 141A
Taggart, Morris, 835
Taieb-Carlen, Sarah, 1506A
Talwar, Rajesh, 1550A
Tam, Chick F., 1418
Tamale, Sylvia, 1340A
Tan, Frans E. S., 406A
Tanenbaum, Leora, 169
Tang, Catherine So-Kum, 282A
Tang, Taryn N., 88A
Tangenberg, Kathleen, 1551A
Tate, Alison, 255A
Tax, Meredith, 977
Taylor, Anita, 732A
Taylor, Carole Anne, 304
Taylor, Catherine, 159A
Taylor, Diana, 1552
Taylor, Judy, 1060, 1100
Taylor, Pamela L., 139A
Taylor, Rhoda, 1184A
Taylor, Ula Y., 1200A, 1653A
Taylor, Wendell C., 463A
Teaster, Pamela B., 1993
Temple, Bogusia, 214A
Testa, Maria, 305A
Thaddeus, Janice Farrar, 1881
Theiner, Bonnie, 556
Therrien, Kathleen M., 680A
Thibault, Geneviève, 1711
Thiele, Bev, 250A
Thoma, Pamela, 1837
Thomas, Jan E., 839, 1044
Thomas, Richard W., 288A
Thomas, Sue, 257
Thompson, Cynthia A., 1242A
Thompson, J. Kevin, 1204A
Thompson, Sharon H., 1553A
Tichenor, Karen, 1389A
Tidhar, Chava E., 236A
Tiefer, Leonore, 557, 1867
Tilly, Louise A., 562A
Timmerman, Greetje, 306, 307A, 877, 1122
Tittle, Peg, 1908
Todd, Gail L., 187A
Todoroff, Milana, 1776A
Tohidi, Nayereh, 374A, 1805A
Tolleson-Rinehart, Sue, 1963
Tonguthai, Pawadee, 1427A
Tonkens, Evelien, 381
Tonkovich, Nicole, 1712
Tonn, Mari Boor, 760A
Toren, Nina, 258A
Toth, Emily, 888
Townsend, Alison, 681
Trachtman, Ilana, 203
Traub, Valerie, 1654A
Trépanier, Tania, 170A
Tribute, Mark, 1341A
True, Reiko Homma, 1102
Tryban, Georgeanna M., 1910
Tsurumi, E. Patricia, 562A, 1981
Tubanavau-Salabula, Losena, 1655A
Tucker, M. Belinda, 139A
Tumwine, Immaculate Wamimbi, 274A

Tuominen, Mary, 140A
Turcotte, Louise, 375A
Turmel, Nycole, 1342A
Turner, Ashley, 1343A
Twenge, Jean M., 89A, 806A
Twine, France Winddance, 1736A
Tye, Diane, 90A
Uchida, Aki, 682A, 705A
Ullman, Sarah E., 308A
Umansky, Lauri, 1806
Umberson. Debra, 470A, 484A
Underwood, Stefanie Paige, 1291A
Ungar, Cara-Lynn, 683A
Unger, Rhoda, 1127
Uttal, Lynet, 140A
Valentine, Deborah, 1363A
Valentine, Kristin Bervig, 60A
Valenzuela, Angela, 1769A
Valk, Anne M., 1656A
Valverde, Mariana, 1344A
van Asselt, Anita, 31A
van Baalen, Anneke, 259A
Van Brunschot, Erin Gibbs, 141A
van den Brandt, Ria, 895, 982
van der Burg, Ineke, 731A
van der Hulst, Janneke, 1154
van Drenth, Annemieke, 558A
Van Heck, Guus L., 408A
van Herck, Karina, 730
Van Keuren, Frances, 1134
van Oosten, Nico, 91
Van Voorhis, Patricia, 260A
Van Wert-Branscomb, Suzanne, 1075
Van Wormer, Katherine, 1888
Van Wormer, Robert F., 1081
VanBurkleo, Sandra, 1657
Vanderlaan, Mary, 845
VanDevanter, Nancy, 464A
Vanwesenbeeck, Ine, 1087
Varghese, Sudha, 1390A
Vautour, Irene, 1343A
Vázquez, Norma, 261A
Venetis, Penny, 1391A
Venkatesh, Sudhir Alladi, 1299A
Venugopalan, Anu, 1300
Villani, Patricia J., 890
Villanueva, Pi, 275, 276A, 957
Villarejo, Amy, 1019, 1030
Villariba, Marianita C., 376A
Virl, Jaswant, 1292
Viswanathan, Renuka, 1255A, 1754A, 1899
Vogel, Brenda L., 1392A
Vogel, David L., 783A
Waal, Kees Van Der, 1393
Wachman, Gay, 684, 1658
Waddington, Miriam, 1713
Wagar, Samuel, 1507
Wald, Gayle, 1736A
Walker, Michele A., 173A
Walker, Sarah J., 1260A
Wallace, Debra C., 465A
Wallace, Kathleen R., 685A
Wallis, Sarah, 377
Walsh, Margaret, 61A
Walter-Ginzburg, Adrian, 448A
Walton, Michael T., 1561A
Wang, Lihua, 262A
Ward, L. Monique, 1003
Wardrop, James L., 109A
Warin, Jo, 1217A
Warwick, Lynda L., 466A
Wasserspring, Lois, 559
Watson, Christine, 560
Weatherall, Ann, 1723A
Weaver, James B., 779A
Webb, Schuyler C., 130A
Webster, Fiona, 378A
Weekes, Karen, 1028
Wei, Yanmei, 901
Weil, Lise, 379
Weinbaum, Batya, 1278A
Weinberg, Sydney Stahl, 1659
Weiner, Kayla Miriyam, 467A
Weintraub, L. S., 1660
Weintraub, Shelly T., 1118
Weisbuch, Max, 92A
Weiss, Lisa, 1547A
Weisstein, Naomi, 561
Welle, Dorinda, 1345A
Wellhousen, Karyn, 62A
Welsh, Deborah P., 70A
Wertheim, Eleanor H., 468A
Wesley, Marilyn C., 686A
Wesson, Mimi, 1058
Wester, Stephen R., 783A
Wexler, Alice R., 1661
Whatley, Deborah, 898
Wheat, Edward M., 687A
Wheatwind, Marie-Elise, 380
Wheeler, Leigh Ann, 1662A
White, Barbara A., 1848
White, Heather, 1947, 1973
White, Jacquelyn W., 1755
White, Patricia, 777
Whitley, Bernard E., 1201A
Whitten, Barbara L., 1358A
Wigley, Mark, 731A
Wilcox, Karen L., 1990
Wildman, Sarah, 142A, 1150, 1170
Williams, Carmen Braun, 469A

Williams, Christine L., 1271A, 1522A
Williams, Jean Calterone, 309A
Williams, John E., 93A
Williams, Juliet A., 1346
Williams, Kristi, 484A
Williams, L. Susan, 940
Williams, Laverne C., 1160
Williams, Linda L., 985
Williams, Linda M., 310
Williams, Robert J., 433A
Williams, Susan Millar, 903
Willis, Deborah, 847, 851
Willis, Jennifer L., 732A
Wilmink, Marije, 381, 761
Wilson, Anna, 561
Wilson, Harry L., 249A
Wilson, Lois M., 1924
Winchester-Vega, Michele R., 1970
Wineapple, Brenda, 1152
Winfield, Bonnie M., 63A
Winkler, Celia, 997
Winslow, Barbara, 561, 1663
Winterich, Julie A., 470A
Wirz, Claudia, 1811A
Wister, Andrew, 1257A
Withorn, Ann, 57, 324, 1293
Witt, Charlotte, 1394
Wittner, Judith, 1873
Wolf, Jacqueline H., 1569A
Wolfinger, Nicholas H., 94A
Wolman, Karen Dale, 688A
Womack, Mary Ellen, 471A
Wood, Julia T., 204A
Wood, Peregrine, 277A
Woods, Nancy Fugate, 472A
Woodward, Kathleen, 473
Woolley, Frances, 325A, 828
Worell, Judith, 32A
Workman, Jane E., 311A
Wornian, Kimberlie, 747A
Wright, Erik Olin, 1222A
Wright, Rita P., 1664A
Wu, Judy Tzu-Chun, 1894
Wundersitz, Joy, 1256A
Wyche, Karen Fraser, 1118
Wyler, Karen A., 689A
Wylie, Mary Lou, 1858
Yaeger-Dror, Malcah, 1724A
Yaffe, Deborah, 1177A
Yang, June Unjoo, 1033, 1035, 1067
Yates, Lyn, 64A
Yeates, Nicola, 263A
Yee, Shirley J., 1, 33A
Yellin, Jean Fagan, 690A
Yglesias, Helen, 563, 900, 1737
Yin, Zenong, 62A
Yoder, Janice D., 1557A
Young, Gay, 791A
Young, Lélia, 865
Young, Pamela Nahabedian, 1020
Young, Stacy L., 1770A
Yudkin, Ruth, 1294A
Yung, Judy, 564A
Yusuf, Suad, 1395A
Yusuf, Yisa Kehinde, 1725A
Zaborowska, Magdalena J., 819
Zafar, Rafia, 1665A
Zaman, Habiba, 312A, 807A, 824
Zeidman, Reena, 1508A
Zeleke, E. Centime, 691A
Zeleza, Paul Tiyambe, 1983
Zellner, Debra A., 716A
Zemel, Carol, 733
Zenner, Boyd, 1115
Zerkel, Mary, 1738A
Zeytinoglu, Isik Urla, 143A
Zilversmit, Annette, 1714
Zimmerman, Lillian, 1257A
Zipf, Karin L., 1666A
Zirnite, Peter, 1428A
Zivian, Marilyn T., 759A
Zonana, Joyce, 1913
Zucker, Alyssa N., 485A, 806A

INDEX

Numbers followed by the letter A refer to an abstract; other numbers refer to the additional articles listed, but not abstracted. Words in capital letters e.g., BIOGRAPHIES, RESOURCES, are used for listing items which are actually biographies, resources, longitudinal studies, etc., not about these subjects. Cities with less than one million population are listed under the state if in the United States, the province if in Canada or the country if elsewhere.

2 Live Crew, 1733
abandoned wives **see** divorced women
ability **see** competence, math ability, spatial ability
abjection, 158A, 357, 358A
ableism, 1461A, 1618A
abolition, 504
abolitionists, 528A, 642A, 690A, 741A, 1343A, 1592
Aboriginal women (Australia), 496A, 518A, 665
Aboriginal women (Canada), 1304A
aborigines (Australia), 525A, 1439A, 1483A, 1500A **see also** indigenous populations
Aborigines (Canada) **see** Native Americans (Canada)
abortion, 485A, 677A, 1304A, 1626A **see also** sex selective abortions
abortion (illegal), 474A **see also** abortion law
abortion (legal) **see** abortion law, prochoice
abortion (spontaneous) **see** spontaneous abortion
abortion attitudes, 488A, 1571 **see also** abortion opponents, prochoice
abortion counseling, 478
abortion court cases **see** abortion law, *Roe v. Wade*
abortion decision-making, 489A
abortion ethics, 1504, 1570
abortion experiences, 486A
abortion harassment **see** abortion opponents, abortion protests
abortion history, 516A **see also** U. S. history - 20th c. - abortion
abortion law, 746A, 1572A **see also** abortion (illegal), abortion rights, Partial-Birth Abortion Ban Act
abortion morality, 487A, 489A, 746A
abortion opponents, 488A **see also** abortion politics, abortion protests
abortion politics, 488A
abortion protests, 300A **see also** abortion opponents
abortion rights, 185, 1328A, 1570 **see also** abortion law, prochoice, reproductive freedom
abortion statistics, 486A
Abramov, Ayala Sachs, 524
absenteeism **see** school attendance
Abuelas de Plaza de Mayo **see** Grandmothers of Plaza de Mayo
abuse, 1271A **see also** battered women, child abuse, child sexual abuse, sexual abuse, violence
abused wives, 467A
Abzug, Bella, 1767A, 1777A, 1778
ACACIA (African information project), 1354A
academia, 51A **see also** higher education
academic ability **see** academic gender stereotypes
academic achievement, 35, 1182A **see also** college academic achievement, educational attainment, elementary school academic achievement, high school academic achievement, junior high school academic achievement, math ability
academic disciplines, 7A, 508A
academic discourse, 703A
academic feminism, 7A, 23A, 653A
academic gender stereotypes, 37A
academic rank, 96A, 1183A **see also** tenure
academic standards, 2A
access **see** technology access
access to education, 47A, 1234A, 1412A **see also** distance education, educational attainment
access to information **see** information dissemination
accountability **see** responsibility
accounting **see** budget cutting
acculturation, 88A, 139A, 1297A, 1576A **see also** assimilation, biculturalism, cultural conflict, dominant cultures
achievement needs, 397A
achievement **see** academic achievement, competitive behavior, success
acquaintance rape, 279A, 303A, 1379A **see also** date rape
acquired immune deficiency syndrome, 1526 **see also** human immunodeficiency virus
acquired immune deficiency syndrome activists, 773

acquired immune deficiency syndrome education **see** attitudes toward AIDS, human immunodeficiency virus education
acquired immune deficiency syndrome health services **see** human immunodeficiency virus treatment
acquired immune deficiency syndrome intervention, 1545A **see also** human immunodeficiency virus intervention
acquired immune deficiency syndrome prevention, 751A, 1549A **see also** acquired immune deficiency syndrome risks, human immunodeficiency virus intervention, human immunodeficiency virus prevention, safer sex
acquired immune deficiency syndrome research, 450A
acquired immune deficiency syndrome risks, 450A, 1545A **see also** acquired immune deficiency syndrome prevention, human immunodeficiency virus risks, safer sex
acquired immune deficiency syndrome treatment **see** human immunodeficiency virus treatment
ACT **see** American College Testing (ACT)
activism, 1689 **see also** change agents, civil disobedience, demonstrations, feminist activism, lesbian activism, maternal activism, peace activism, protests, resistance, student activism
activism (political) **see** political activism
activists, 492A, 805A, 1789A **see also** acquired immune deficiency syndrome activists, community activists, feminist activists, human rights activists, INTERVIEWS WITH ACTIVISTS, peace activists
activities **see** children's activities
actors, 578A
Adam (Bible), 1507
Adam, Margie, 722A
Adbhut Ramayan, 1448A
Addams, Jane, 1647
addiction **see** substance abuse
adipose tissue, 759A **see also** body mass
adjunct faculty, 113A, 123A
adjustment **see** coping, life experiences, psychological adjustment, stress, wellbeing
administration **see** public administration
administrators **see** educational administrators, managers
adolescent literature **see** young adult literature
adolescent periodicals **see** young adult periodicals
adopted children, 189A
adoption, 1271A **see also** international adoption
adoptive mothers, 481A
adoptive parents, 189A
adult age characteristics, 139A, 162A, 448A, 465A, 1210A
adult caregiving, 1518A
adult child abuse survivors, 420A, 1311A
adult children, 1280A **see also** adult daughters, generational characteristics, parent caregivers, parent caregiving
adult daughters, 406A, 428A, 1280A, 1287A **see also** parent caregivers, parent caregiving
adult development **see** adult age characteristics
adult education, 55A **see also** community education, nonformal education
adult men, 716A
adult sexual abuse survivors, 420A
adult women, 716A **see also** middle aged women, older women, senior women, young women
adult-child relations, 74A
adultery, 757A, 1496A, 1504 **see also** extramarital sexual behavior
adults **see** seniors, young adults
adventure **see** wilderness
advertising, 537A, 1546A **see also** media advertising, periodical advertising, television advertising
Advocate, The (periodical), 150A
Advocate for Women, 1621A
aesthetic surgery **see** cosmetic surgery
aesthetics, 631A, 715A, 1178A **see also** art theory, beauty, feminist aesthetics
affect **see** emotions
affection **see** love
affective behavior, 782A **see also** caring, cooperative behavior, ethic of care, friendship, interpersonal relations, love, peace, social behavior
affective disorders **see** mental disorders
affiliation motivation **see** love
affirmative action, 344A, 1304A, 1306, 1621A **see also** backlash against antiracism, college affirmative action, employment affirmative action, employment discrimination, equal employment opportunities, occupational gender segregation, occupational race segregation, occupational sex segregation, political affirmative action, political quotas, tokenism
affirmative action officers **see** employment equity practitioners
affirmative action programs, 127A, 1340A
Afghanistan - politics, 222A, 1307

Afghanistan - religion, 1307
Afghanistan - women's movement, 222A, 1307
Africa, 803A, 1354A, 1393, 1410A, 1425A, 1429A, 1747A **see also** Francophones (African), North Africa, Southern Africa
Africa - family, 281A
Africa - violence against women, 281A
Africa South of the Sahara **see** Sub-Saharan Africa
African diaspora, 1460A
African feminism, 1792
African literature, 1185A, 1279A, 1677A
Africentricity **see** Black identity
Afrocentrism, 469A
age characteristics **see** adult age characteristics, generational characteristics, marriage age, youth age characteristics
age discrimination **see** ageism
age stereotypes, 758A
ageism, 402, 756A, 1514 **see also** aging
agency, 264A, 330A, 378A, 499A, 545, 648A, 694A, 779A, 797A, 1456A, 1581A **see also** communal characteristics, maternal agency, patriarchy, resistance
aggression, 92A **see also** assertiveness, competition, competitive behavior, depression (mental), frustration, physical aggression, postal service workers, psychological stress, sexual aggression, social support, threats
aggressiveness **see** assertiveness
aging, 423, 435, 1518A, 1528A **see also** ageism, seniors
agnosticism **see** heresies, religion
Agree, Peter, 1741
agribusiness, 1350A
agricultural development, 1422A
agricultural economics, 1411A, 1412A
agricultural history, 528A, 539A, 1579A, 1587A
agricultural products, 1403A **see also** food production
agricultural research, 1410A
agricultural workers, 209A, 255A, 1231A, 1232A, 1288, 1322A, 1411A, 1412A, 1785 **see also** farm operators
agriculture, 256A, 316A, 322A, 425A, 1396A, 1405A **see also** cash crops, cotton production, food, food transportation, gardening, migrant workers, organic agriculture, ranchers, rice agriculture, rural development, silk workers, urban agriculture
agunot (Jewish law), 1285A
Ah Fook, 564A
Ahwang family, 518A
Aid to Dependent Children (ADC), 1617A, 1633
Aid to Families with Dependent Children, 1291A, 1417A **see also** welfare
Al-Adawiyya, 1443A
al-Tabari, 1372A
Alabama, 299A
Alaska, 1303A **see also** Arctic
Alberta, Canada, 1435, 1455A, 1471
Alberti, L. B., 731A
Albright, Madeleine Korbel, 253
Alcoff, Linda, 330A
alcohol abuse, 289A, 305A, 308A, 1392A, 1406 **see also** driving while intoxicated
alcohol use, 305A, 308A, 441A, 1810 **see also** temperance
alcohol use during pregnancy, 1566A
Alcoholics Anonymous, 417
alcoholism, 417, 1540 **see also** codependency
Alcott, Louisa May, 769A
Alder, Christine Margaret, 1256A
Algeria - history - 20th c., 591A
Algeria - politics, 337, 1441A
Algeria - religion, 337, 1441A
Algeria - women's movement, 337, 591A
Algren, Nelson, 663
Alien Tort Claims Act (1988), 1377A
alienation **see** marginality
aliens **see** foreigners
alimony **see** spouse support
All-India Students Federation, 1406
All-India Trade Union and Congress, 1406
alliances **see** political action, social movements
Alma College, 1382A
alternative education **see** community education
alternative families, 190
alternative media, 746A
alternative medicine, 231, 1461A, 1597A, 1603 **see also** self-help literature, traditional medicine
Althusser, Louis, 607A
altruism **see** affective behavior, cooperative behavior, friendship, interpersonal relations, love, peace, social behavior, volunteerism
Alva, Margaret, 1327A
Ambedkar, B. R., 1338A
ambition **see** aspirations, competition, competitive behavior
ambivalence **see** decision-making
Ambivalence toward Men Inventory, 785A
Ambivalent Sexism Inventory, 785A, 786A
ambulatory care, 420A, 432A, 460A

America's Most Wanted (television program), 737A
American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 688A
American Academy of Pediatrics, 1562A
American Association of University Women, 35
American College Testing (ACT), 1193A
American Federation of State, County, and Municipal Employees (AFSCME), 1620A
American feminist theory, 532, 1278A, 1431A **see also** Butler, Judith
American Historical Association, 1648A
American history **see** U. S. history
American literature, 569, 624
American literature - 18th c., 598A, 1712
American literature - 19th c., 495A, 586A, 588A, 593A, 596A, 597A, 598A, 600A, 602A, 606A, 616A, 626A, 633A, 634A, 647A, 654A, 664A, 668A, 670A, 678A, 689A, 690A, 1680A, 1688, 1692A, 1707, 1712 **see also** Alcott, Louisa May, Dickinson, Emily, Gilman, Charlotte Perkins, Jacobs, Harriet, Warner, Susan
American literature - 20th c., 552A, 574A, 585, 590A, 593A, 616A, 625, 631A, 635, 645, 661A, 663, 670A, 680A, 683A, 1328A, 1608, 1675A, 1688, 1712, 1714 **see also** Cather, Willa, Gilman, Charlotte Perkins, Harlem Renaissance, Hurston, Zora Neale, Olsen, Tillie, Rukeyser, Muriel, Stein, Gertrude
American Psychiatric Association **see** DSM IV
American Psychological Association, 429A
American Revolution, 1343A
American Samoa - history - 19th c., 1655A
American Samoa - history - 20th c., 1655A
American Woman Suffrage Association, 1601A
amla, 1536A
amnesty (immigration) **see** Immigration Reform and Control Act (IRCA)
amniocentesis, 248A, 451A
amputation, 1301A
Amsberg, Kiki, 381
Amsterdam, University of (Netherlands), 31A
Anaconda Company, 514A
analytic feminism, 1431A
anarchists, 574A, 1636A
anatomy **see** bodies, corporeal feminism
ancient history **see** archaeology, Greece (ancient)
ancient literature **see** Hypatia
ancient religions, 1477A, 1489A, 1497A, 1505A
Andersen, Tom, 1519A
Anderson, Jamie, 722A
androcentrism, 172A, 1491 **see also** misogyny, patriarchy
androgyny, 117A, 1290A **see also** femininity, masculinity
anesthesia, 1548A
anger, 1203A, 1211A, 1311A, 1517A, 1763A **see also** frustration, hostility
Anglocentrism, 1688
animal husbandry **see** ranchers
animal research, 269
animals, 387A, 1397A
animation, 752A
Annam Bahu Kurvita, 1397A
anomie **see** marginality
anorexia nervosa, 405, 459A, 677A, 1535A, 1670A
Antarctica, 210
anthologies, 1279A **see also** literary anthologies
Anthony, Susan B., 1601A
anthropology, 479, 525A, 554A, 658A, 676A **see also** archaeology, cross-cultural studies, ethnography, feminist anthropology, folklore, prehistory, primatology
anti-censorship organizations, 1310A
anti-essentialism **see** essentialism
anti-feminism **see** antifeminism
anti-Islam, 1441A
anti-pornography laws **see** pornography laws
anti-racism **see** antiracism
anti-Semitism, 207, 1471, 1532A, 1599A, 1627A, 1694, 1699, 1713 **see also** Holocaust
antibodies **see** vaccines
anticolonialism, 523
antifeminism, 12A, 232, 1623A, 1771A **see also** backlash against feminism, misogyny, profeminism
antifeminist organizations, 1438 **see also** feminist organizations
Antigone (theater), 768A
antiracism, 1297A, 1683A, 1794A, 1799 **see also** backlash against antiracism, race, class, and gender studies
antiracism education, 1179A
antiracist feminism, 1344A
antireligious ideology, 1482A
antisexism **see** sexist attitudes
antisocial behavior, 1311A **see also** affective behavior, aggression, cheating, depression (mental), driving while intoxicated, friendship, interpersonal relations, love, peace, postal service workers, psychological

stress, recidivism, social behavior, social support, vandalism
Antoni, Janine, 715A
anxiety, 75A, 84A, 398A, 461A, 1518A, 1547A **see also** depression (mental), emotions, science anxiety, shame, stress
apartheid, 648A
Apodaca, Felicitas Cordova, 1576A
Appalachia, 674
appendectomy, 1531A, 1548A
appetite disorders **see** eating disorders
applied psychology **see** clinical psychology, industrial psychology
appointments, 462A
apprenticeship, 1666A
appropriate technology, 316A
Aptheker, Bettina, 605A
aptitude measures **see** cognitive measures
Arab Jews, 1605A
Arab women, 171A **see also** Bedouin women, Israeli-Arab women
Arab-American women, 1738A
arbitration **see** conflict resolution
Arboleda de Cuevas, Esmeralda, 1313A
archaeology, 1664A **see also** postprocessual archaeology
architects, 730
architectural history, 540, 1685A
architecture, 709A, 730, 731A, 1704A **see also** ergonomics, housing, interior design, spatial relationships (facilities)
archives, 499A, 791A, 1811A
ARCO Power Technologies, Inc., 1303A
Arctic, 560
Ardi, Chaya, 1278A
Argentina - history - 20th c. **see** Grandmothers of Plaza de Mayo
Argentina - politics **see** Grandmothers of Plaza de Mayo
Argganita, 1655A
arguments **see** conflict resolution
Arizona, 1629A, 1658 **see also** Phoenix, Arizona
Arizona Center for Women, 60A
Arizona State University, 1337A
Arkansas, 50A
Arkell-Smith, Valerie, 511A
armaments **see** nuclear arms
armed forces **see** military service
armies, 1587A **see also** military
Armstrong, Gillian, 769A
arranged marriage, 175A, 197A, 312A, 1234A, 1265, 1273A
arrests (law) **see** legal arrests
art **see** aesthetics, Canada - art, European art, feminist art, landscape art, lesbian art, mural art, nude in art, paintings, performance art
art criticism, 157
art exhibits, 712A, 713, 715A, 717, 723, 724 **see also** museums
art history, 709A, 725, 1669, 1726 **see also** film history, Impressionism, medieval art, Renaissance art, U. S. history - 19th c. - art, U. S. history - 20th c. - art
art theory, 715A **see also** aesthetics
art therapy, 723
Arthur, King (literary character), 622A
Arthurian romances, 622A
artificial insemination, 1269A, 1270A **see also** surrogate motherhood
artificial intelligence **see** cybernetics
artists, 149A, 208, 711A, 712A, 713, 717, 719A, 729A, 733, 1181A, 1734, 1807 **see also** INTERVIEWS WITH ARTISTS, portrait painters, self-portraits
arts **see** dance
Ashkenazi Jews, 431A, 1506A, 1605A
Asia, 416A, 1247, 1403A, 1414A, 1742A, 1756A **see also** East Asia, South Asia
Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation (APEC) **see** International Women's Conference on APEC (British Columbia), International Women's Conference on APEC (Manila)
Asian Conference on Gender and Communication Policy (Philippines), 1739A
Asian emigrants, 111A
Asian immigrants, 106A
Asian Sisters in Action (ASIA), 1730
Asian women, 141A, 250A, 353A
Asian Women's Human Rights Council, 97A
Asian-American literature, 207 **see also** Japanese-American literature
Asian-American men, 440A
Asian-American women, 738A, 1799 **see also** Chinese-American women, Japanese-American women, Vietnamese-American women
Asian-American women - employment, 52A, 1233A
Asian-American women - family, 1233A
Asian-American women - health, 400A, 440A
Asian-American women - sexuality, 162A
Asian-Americans, 207 **see also** Chinese-Americans, Filipina-Americans, Indian-Americans, Korean-Americans
Asian-Australian women, 518A, 641A
Asian-British women **see** South Asian-British women

aspirations, 1787A **see also** educational aspirations, marriage aspirations, occupational aspirations
assault **see** abuse, sexual assault, violence
assault victims **see** crime victims
assertiveness, 194, 282A, 462A, 779A, 806A, 1380A, 1767A **see also** aggression
assertiveness training **see** empowerment
assimilation, 207, 496A, 1644A
assisted suicide, 458
Association for Progressive Communication (APC), 276A, 277A
asthetics **see** aesthetics
Astraea National Lesbian Action Foundation, 688A
asylum, 221A **see also** political asylum, refugees, refugees from violence against women, sanctuary
Atatürk, Mustafa Kemal, 243A, 1295A
atheism **see** heresies, religion
athletes, 384A, 385A, 745A **see also** physical activity, runners, sports
athletes (women) **see** college athletes (women)
athletics **see** martial arts
Atlanta Constitution (newspaper), 745A
Atlantic provinces, 90A **see also** New Brunswick, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia
atomic power **see** nuclear power plants, radioactive waste disposal
atrocities **see** genocide
attendance **see** school attendance
attention deficit disorder, 1311A
attitude change **see** gender role change
attitude measures **see** Ambivalence toward Men Inventory, Ambivalent Sexism Inventory, Modern Sexism Scale, Neosexism Scale
attitudes **see** abortion attitudes, attribution, gender role attitudes, public opinion, sexist attitudes, sexual attitudes, work attitudes
attitudes toward AIDS, 450A
attitudes toward disadvantaged, 1325A
attitudes toward feminism, 89A, 764A, 765A, 769A, 786A, 805A, 806A, 1744, 1783A **see also** antifeminism, backlash against feminism, feminist consciousness, feminist identity, Feminist Perspectives Scale
attitudes toward homosexuals, 506A, 786A **see also** homophobia
attitudes toward lesbians **see** homophobia
attitudes toward men **see** women's attitudes toward men
attitudes toward rape, 288A, 387A
Attitudes Toward Thinking and Learning Scale (ATTLS), 71A
attitudes toward women, 138A, 1275A, 1392A **see also** attitudes toward feminism, Feminist Perspectives Scale, gender role attitudes, men's attitudes toward women, misogyny, women's relations with women
attractiveness **see** physical attractiveness
attribution, 1387A **see also** gender attribution, judgment
Atwood, Margaret, 587A
audiovisual media **see** communication technology
audiovisuals **see** films, mass media, videotapes
auditory perception **see** listening
aurally handicapped **see** sensory handicapped
Austin, J. L., 1722A
Austin, Mary, 590A
Australia **see** Aboriginal Australians, Western Australia
Australia - art, 1439A
Australia - education, 46A, 64A, 107A
Australia - employment, 95A, 107A, 238A, 627A, 1222A, 1256A, 1306, 1631
Australia - family, 107A, 468A, 1289A, 1371
Australia - finances, 314A
Australia - health, 168A, 433A, 468A, 1289A, 1546A
Australia - history, 1431A, 1439A, 1483A
Australia - history - 19th c., 518A, 549, 1578A
Australia - history - 20th c., 233A, 496A, 513A, 518A, 525A, 537A, 549, 1578A, 1631
Australia - media, 748A
Australia - philosophy, 1431A
Australia - politics, 64A, 225A, 233A, 513A, 525A, 793A, 1371, 1783A
Australia - pregnancy, 483A, 805A
Australia - prejudice, 1441A, 1500A
Australia - religion, 364A, 1441A
Australia - sex roles, 433A
Australia - sexuality, 168A, 433A
Australia - society, 230A, 496A
Australia - women studies, 350, 1431A
Australia - women's movement, 233A, 525A, 621A, 793A, 805A, 1256A, 1783A
Australia - Women's Rights Movement, 510A
Australian Census, 107A
Australian Federation of Islamic Councils (AFIC), 1441A
Australian feminist theory, 64A, 350, 1431A, 1439A, 1449A, 1450A, 1454A, 1463A, 1466A, 1474A, 1475A, 1483A, 1492A, 1500A, 1503A
Australian immigrants, 106A, 107A, 230A, 483A, 1371
Australian literature - 19th c., 510A

Australian literature - 20th c., 577, 621A, 627A, 641A, 665
Australian Muslim Women's Association, 364A
Austria - history, 499A, 1339A
Austria - history - 20th c., 499A, 1339A
Austria - politics, 1339A
Austria - Women's Rights Movement, 499A
authoritarian societies **see** patriarchal societies
authoritarianism, 1511A **see also** openmindedness
authoritative parenting **see** parental authority
authority, 740A **see also** agency, family authority, governmental authority, leadership, parental authority, power
autobiographies, 78, 560, 604A, 645, 676A, 677A, 682A, 1676, 1757A, 1762 **see also** diaries, life histories, memoirs, oral history, personal narratives
automation **see** cybernetics, ergonomics
automobiles, 213
autonomy, 98A, 453A, 1787A **see also** family equality, family power, individualism, work autonomy
autoworkers, 118
Autumn Moon (film), 1756A
avalanches **see** landslides
aviators **see** pilots
awards, 1600 **see also** Cervantes Prize, Nobel Peace Prize
babaylans (Filipina healers), 376A
Baca, Celeste, 498A
bachelorette parties, 90A
background **see** demographic characteristics, educational attainment, socioeconomic status
background theory **see** feminist background theory
backlash, 194
backlash against antiracism, 33A
backlash against feminism, 33A, 344A, 695A, 1175A, 1202, 1284 **see also** antifeminism
bacteria, 521
Bad Attitude (periodical), 150A
Badger, Mrs. C. M., 654A
Badhb (goddess), 1497A
Badinter, Elizabeth, 1317A
Baehr v. Lewin, 196A
bag ladies **see** homelessness
Bagwell, Mary, 1596A
Bahuguna, Sunderlal, 1349A
Baker, Ella, 507
Bal, Mieke, 632A
Ball, Terence, 347A
Balsam, Robert, 1639A
Bandit Queen (film), 772A
bands (music), 1735A, 1736A
Banerjee, Mamta, 1321A
Bangladesh - family, 1374A
Bangladesh - family planning, 474A
Bangladesh - health, 474A
Bangladesh - religion, 327A, 807A, 1493
Bangladesh - technology, 1400A
Bangladesh - violence against women, 312A
Bangladesh - women's movement, 312A, 327A, 807A
Bangladesh National Women's Lawyer's Association (BNWLA), 1374A
Bangladeshi literature - 20th c., 807A
bank loans **see** mortgages
bankruptcy, 1323A **see also** economic status
banks **see** loans
Baptists, 1460A
Bar Mitzvah, 1519A
Barbwire Collective, 1444
Bargad and Hyde **see** Feminist Identity Development Scale
Barnard College, 42A
Barnsdall, Aline, 540
Barrett, Michele, 1431A
barrier contraceptives **see** condoms (female)
bartenders, 1631
barter economy, 1406
bartering, 422A
Bartimaeus (Bible), 331A
basil, 1488A
basketball, 1361A
Bassler, Gerhardt, 1627A
bat mitzvah, 1435, 1451A, 1499, 1519A
Bateson, Gregory, 1503A
bathrooms **see** restrooms
battered woman's syndrome, 1370A
battered women, 228A, 306, 1282A, 1345A, 1363A **see also** domestic violence, domestic violence laws, violence against women
battered women shelters, 309A, 1387A, 1791A **see also** transition houses
battered women's movement **see** Violence Against Women Act (1994)
Baumeister, R. F., 1745A
Beaumont, Agnes, 1650A
bear hunts, 1477A
beauty, 397A, 402, 505, 1753 **see also** aesthetics, body image, physical attractiveness
beauty contests, 759A, 1300 **see also** physical attractiveness
beauty parlors, 655
Beauvoir, Simone de, 663
Beck Depression Inventory, 436A

Bedouin women, 171A
Beecher, Henry Ward, 1601A
Beguines, 1465A
Behar, Ruth, 676A
behavior **see** help-seeking behavior
behavior disorders, 1311A
behavior modification, 424A **see also** intervention techniques, meditation, self-help groups, stress management
behavior standards **see** norms (social)
behavior therapy **see** psychotherapy
behavioral modification, 464A
behaviorism **see** empiricism
Beijing, China **see** United Nations World Conference on Women (Beijing)
Belgian immigrants, 708A
Belgium - art, 708A
Belgium - family, 708A
Belgium - finances, 314A
Belgium - violence against women, 1370A
Belgrade, Serbia, 1331
Bell, Katrina E., 1469A
Bell, Mabel, 1600
Bellow, Saul, 501
Belsey, Catherine, 792
Bem Sex Role Inventory, 86A, 1216A
Ben-Zvi, Rachel Yanait, 524
Benaat Chicago (Daughters of Chicago) (video), 1738A
benefits **see** employee benefits, same sex benefits
benevolence **see** humanitarianism
Benhabib, Seyla, 378A, 1500A
Benning, Sadie, 1757A
Beowulf, 1679A
Berbineau, Lorenza Stevens, 633A
bereavement **see** grief
Bergson, Henri, 1449A
Berkman, Brenda, 1621A
Berlin, East Germany, 563
Berlin, University of (Germany), 508A
Berman, Kreshe, 524
Bhabha, Homi, 349A, 351A
Bharatiya Janata Party, 1338A
Bharti, Uma, 1321A, 1327A
Bhatia, S. C., 1250A
Bhattacharya, B. C., 1550A
bias **see** ethnocentrism, gender role bias, judicial bias, language bias, media bias, medical bias, objectivity, research bias, subjectivity
Bible, 331A, 340A, 359, 430A, 1651A
Bible (Hebrew) **see** Hebrew Bible
BIBLIOGRAPHIES, 1304A, 1368, 1674, 1687 **see also** literature reviews, resources
biculturalism, 88A, 1790A **see also** acculturation, cultural pluralism, diversity, inclusivity, multiculturalism
Bikini Kill (musical group), 1735A, 1779A
bilingual education, 1297A, 1629A **see also** multicultural education
bilingualism **see** English-as-a-Second-Language, intercultural communication, second languages, sociolinguistics
Bill 167 (Ontario), 122A
Bill of Rights, 1616A
binge eating, 440A **see also** bulimia
bioethics, 185, 1347A, 1350A, 1356, 1566A, 1567A **see also** genetic engineering
biographies, 233A, 499A, 564A, 577, 604A, 612, 675, 1659 **see also** autobiographies
biological determinism, 82A, 163A **see also** sociobiology
biological sciences, 52A, 269 **see also** biology, ecology, sociobiology
biological sex **see** sex ratios, sex selective abortions
biologism **see** essentialism
biology, 100 **see also** Darwinism, molecular biology, sociobiology
biomythography, 604A
bionics **see** cybernetics
biotechnology, 273, 1347A, 1350A, 1356
biracial children, 189A, 332A, 518A, 545, 1589A
biracial families **see** interracial families
biracial identity **see** multiracial identity
biracial persons **see** closetedness, coming out, passing
biracialism **see** ethnic groups, minorities, Whites
birth attendants, 1565A **see also** midwives
birth mothers, 1271A **see also** surrogate motherhood
birth order, 1273A **see also** first-born
birth parents, 189A
birth rates **see** fertility rates
birth timing, 1564A **see also** maternal age
bisexual politics, 155A
bisexual students, 1194A
bisexual women, 151A, 160A, 162A, 170A, 517A
bisexuality **see** heterosexuality, homosexuality, lesbianism
bisexuals, 753 **see also** gay men, lesbians
BJP-RSJ-VHP **see** Bharatiya Janata Party
Black activism **see** civil rights movement
Black Canadian women **see** Black women (Canadian)
Black children, 35, 1553A, 1629A

Black colleges **see** Spelman College
Black community, 44, 490, 1460A
Black culture, 1543A, 1665A, 1757A
Black faculty, 52A, 1245A
Black families, 139A **see also** Black children, Black mothers
Black feminism, 17A, 205, 344A, 469A, 794, 1344A, 1628, 1759A, 1775A, 1792
Black feminist theory, 1434A, 1461A, 1469A, 1758A **see also** womanism
Black history **see** Black women - history, race, class, and gender history, U. S. history - 19th c. - Black, U. S. history - 20th c. - Black
Black identity, 83, 332A, 1460A
Black literature **see** African literature, Black women writers, Harlem Renaissance, slave narratives
Black men, 83, 139A, 538, 750A, 1596A, 1604A, 1621A
Black models (fashion), 749A
Black mothers, 1281A, 1656A
Black movement **see** civil rights movement
Black nationalism, 83
Black organizations, 1592
Black religion **see** Orisha (religion)
Black Sisters United (gang), 1299A
Black students, 35
Black students (college women), 302A
Black students (college), 1200A
Black students (female) **see** Black youth (female)
Black studies, 44, 1589A **see also** Black women studies, race, class, and gender studies
Black women **see** Aboriginal women (Australia)
Black women (Canadian), 149A
Black women (South Africa), 1468A
Black women - education, 17A, 1580 **see also** Black students (college women)
Black women - employment, 52A, 130A, 139A, 394A, 1221A, 1596A, 1620A, 1621A
Black women - family, 139A, 1656A **see also** Black mothers
Black women - film, 1759A
Black women - health, 167A, 394A, 400A, 407A, 465A, 469A, 1549A, 1551A, 1553A
Black women - history, 490, 494A, 496A, 502, 503, 505, 507, 522, 547A, 620A, 642A, 1299A, 1580, 1592, 1596A, 1604A, 1606, 1620A, 1621A, 1628, 1633, 1640, 1653A, 1666A **see also** race, class, and gender history
Black women - interpersonal relations, 1299A, 1434A, 1628, 1765A
Black women - media, 750A **see also** Kitchen Table: Women of Color Press
Black women - politics, 130A, 502, 507, 522, 547A
Black women - religion, 1592
Black women - sex roles, 167A, 1759A
Black women - sexuality, 149A, 162A, 167A
Black women - violence against women, 294A, 310, 750A, 1580
Black women - women's movement, 1621A, 1775A, 1792
Black women - Women's Rights Movement, 1653A
Black women students, 294A
Black women studies, 16A, 17A, 22, 547A **see also** womanism
Black women writers, 631A, 648A, 651, 794, 1690 **see also** Hurston, Zora Neale, Jacobs, Harriet, Lorde, Audre, Morrison, Toni
Black women's organizations, 522
Black youth **see** Black students
Black youth (female), 463A, 1299A, 1644A
Black-Canadian women, 1460A
Black-White relations, 690A, 1434A **see also** race relations
Blacks **see** Aboriginal Australians, African diaspora, race as factor
Blackstone, William, 1616A
Blackwell, Susana, 738A
Blackwell, Tim, 738A
bladder fistula **see** vesicovaginal fistula
Blankenhorn, David, 1290A
Blatch, Harriot Stanton, 504
blindness, 331A, 430A
Bliss, Caroline, 764A, 765A
block grants **see** Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF)
blood (symbol), 1440A
blood pressure, 1541A
blue collar workers, 1621A **see also** construction workers, fishers, industrial workers, labor unions, working class
blues (music), 718
BlueSky (Internet), 1348A
Bluwstein, Rahel, 524
boarding schools, 1638A
boards of organizations, 115A
boards of trustees, 1200A
Bobbitt, Lorena, 1298A
bodies, 75A, 105A, 248A, 269, 357, 358A, 370A, 371A, 372A, 373A, 411A, 423, 434A, 451A, 459A, 472A, 483A, 489A, 509A, 587A, 693A, 703A, 712A, 715A,

719A, 1502A, 1756A **see also** feminine body, mind/body dualism
Bock, Gisela, 1615A
bodies (male), 1202
body awareness **see** body image
body composition **see** body weight, physical strength, thinness
body esteem, 716A
body fat **see** adipose tissue
body image, 405, 415A, 433A, 440A, 463A, 716A, 747A, 759A, 1553A, 1670A, 1753 **see also** beauty, cosmetic surgery, dieting, physical attractiveness
body language, 89A
body mass, 716A, 759A, 1509A **see also** adipose tissue
body searches, 228A
body size, 468A, 759A
body theory **see** feminist body theory
body weight, 440A, 1553A **see also** dieting, thinness, weight loss
Bohr, Niels, 264A
Bohra (Shia sect), 1234A
Bolin, Jean Shinoda, 1484A
Bolivia - pregnancy, 477A
Bolshevism, 1631
Bolt, Barbara, 1475A
Bombay, India, 746A, 1234A, 1319A
Bond family, 1606
Bond, Samantha, 764A, 765A
bone diseases **see** osteoporosis
Book of Mormon, 196A
books, 1669 **see also** self-help literature
bookstores **see** feminist bookstores
Borchgrevink, Johanne, 1638A
borders, 575A
boredom **see** frustration
Bornstein, Kate, 152A, 671A
Bortolotti, Franca Pieroni, 1622A
Bosnia - history - 20th c., 1594A
Bosnia-Herzegovina - politics, 245A, 1691
Bosnian-Canadians, 1594A
Boston, Massachusetts, 57, 460A, 633A, 781A, 1174A, 1730
Boswell, John, 1654A
Botswana - family, 254
Botswana - politics, 254
Bougainville - politics, 1314A
bourgeoisie, 631A, 727A
Bourne, Eulalia, 1629A
Bovine Immune Deficiency Virus, 1550A
Bowen Family Systems, 194
Bowen, Murray, 193, 194
boycotts, 1395A, 1805A **see also** school boycotts
boyfriends, 1769A **see also** dating
boys **see** children (male), youth (male)
Boza, Ramiro, 559
Bradwell v. Illinois, 1584A
braille **see** blindness
brain diseases **see** cerebral palsy
brain disorders **see** dementia
brain drain, 1717A
brainwashing **see** coercion
Brandeis, Louis, 1597A
Bratmobile (musical group), 1735A
breast cancer, 452A, 1514
breast cancer patients, 723, 748A
breast cancer prevention, 416A
breast cancer risks, 398A, 410A, 473, 748A
breast cancer screening, 398A
breast cancer surgery **see** mastectomy
breast cancer therapy, 723
breast cancer treatment, 1630 **see also** mastectomy
breast implants, 447A
breast-feeding, 1290A, 1293, 1558, 1568A, 1569A **see also** lactation
breast-feeding laws, 1562A **see also** employee benefits, maternity benefits, pregnancy laws
Breastfeeding Promotion and Employers' Tax Incentive Act (1999), 1562A
Brent, Linda **see** Jacobs, Harriet
bribery, 1316A, 1406
brides, 90A **see also** mail order brides
Bridget (goddess), 1459A, 1489A
Brigid, St. **see** Bridget (goddess)
Briones, Leonor, 1414A
British Columbia, 150A, 321A, 384A, 1400A, 1563A **see also** Simon Fraser University
British Empire, 510A, 545, 1397A, 1704A
British immigrants, 104A, 133A, 175A
Britton, Hannah, 1324A
broadcasting media **see** radio, television
Brontë, Charlotte, 579A, 1693A
Brontë, Emily, 566A, 1693A
Brooklyn, N. Y., 680A
Brossard, Nicole, 603A
brothels, 1248A, 1301A, 1406
Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters, 503
Brotman, Elizabeth Finn, 1649
Brouns, Margo, 761
Brown University, 27
Brown, Addie, 1628
Brown, Rebecca, 587A
Brown, Sheila, 59A
Brown, Wendy, 378A
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, 1706A
Brownson, Orestes, 528A
Brussels, Belgium, 708A

Brzonkala v. Virginia Polytechnic and State University, 1389A
Buck, Pearl S., 552A
Buddha, 711A
Buddhism, 330A, 335, 348, 353A, 1302A, 1442, 1473A, 1490A **see also** monasteries (Buddhist), nuns (Buddhist), Theravada Buddhism, Zen Buddhism
budget cutting, 1404A, 1407A
budgets **see** food expenditures
building access **see** architecture
buildings **see** interior design, spatial relationships (facilities)
bulimia, 405, 433A, 468A **see also** binge eating
Bunyan, John, 1650A
bureaucracy, 51A, 1219A, 1322A **see also** management styles, organizational change, public administration
Burke, Janine, 621A
Burke, Kenneth, 607A
Burma - employment, 1318A
Burma - politics, 241, 255A
Burma - violence against women, 241
Burma State Law and Order Restoration Council, 255A
Burma Women's Day, 255A
Bush, Barbara, 1752A
Bushel's Case, 1616A
business **see** interstate commerce, small business, workers (women)
business and industrial personnel **see** blue collar workers, clerical workers, industrial workers, managers, skilled workers, unskilled workers
business consultants **see** consultants
business corporations, 131, 1237A, 1426A **see also** ARCO Power Technologies, Inc., corporate culture, multinational corporations, pharmaceutical industry, privatization
business education **see** job training
business ethics, 131
business majors, 114A
butch, 101A, 165A, 1258, 1262A **see also** femme
butch/femme, 506A
Butler, Judith, 82A, 165A, 264A, 341A, 357, 358A, 372A, 378A, 1449A, 1679A, 1727A
Butts, Mary, 613
Byrd, James, 50A
C. K. v. New Jersey Department of Health and Human Services, 1291A
Cabrera, Bella, 158A
Cadigan, Pat, 638A
Cady, Joseph, 1654A
Calgary, University of (Alberta), 1455A
Califia, Pat, 614A
California, 257, 430A, 463A, 599A, 1199A, 1229A, 1337A, 1789A **see also** Los Angeles, Calif., Mills College, Proposition 209 (California), San Francisco, Calif.
California Civil Rights Initiative **see** Proposition 209 (California)
California Youth Authority, 260A
California, University of (Claremont), 1187A
California, University of (Santa Barbara), 26A, 1199A
California, University of (Santa Cruz), 9A, 1199A
California, University of (State), 1200A
Call Off Your Old Tired Ethics **see** COYOTE
Cambodia - politics, 1301A **see also** Khmer Rouge
Cambodian Defender Project, 1301A
Cambodian Women's Crisis Center (CWCC), 1301A
Cameron, Julia Margaret, 527
Cameroon - women's movement, 1792
Camille (film), 409
camp (popular culture), 572A, 762A, 767A
Campbell, Elizabeth, 1672A
Campbell, K. K., 1461A
Campbell, Maria, 1761A
Campfest, 722A
camping **see** tourism, wilderness
camps, 79A **see also** refugee camps
Canaan, 1505A
Canada - art, 149A, 712A, 719A, 770A, 1807
Canada - childbirth, 1564A
Canada - economics, 135A, 313A, 316A, 318, 319A, 320A, 321A, 323A, 1257A, 1407A, 1409A, 1413A, 1420A, 1422A
Canada - education, 47A, 49, 56A, 61A, 96A, 120A, 1177A, 1180A, 1225A **see also** Calgary, University of (Alberta), Manitoba, University of (Winnipeg), Memorial University of Newfoundland, New Brunswick, University of (Frederickton), Northern British Columbia, University of, Toronto, University of (Ontario), York University
Canada - employment, 49, 96A, 115A, 116A, 118, 120A, 122A, 128A, 141A, 1225A, 1237A, 1244A, 1257A, 1306, 1437A, 1533A, 1699
Canada - family, 88A, 128A, 1627A, 1772A
Canada - film, 1807
Canada - finances, 314A, 1244A
Canada - government, 221A, 323A, 1304A, 1400A **see also** Canadian laws

Canada - health, 382A, 418A, 436A, 454A, 759A, 1244A, 1257A, 1444, 1533A
Canada - history - 18th c., 1433A
Canada - history - 19th c., 1433A, 1600
Canada - history - 20th c., 135A, 313A, 318, 506A, 560, 1433A, 1437A, 1471, 1479, 1563A, 1577A, 1595A, 1599A, 1600, 1612A, 1625, 1627A, 1645, 1649, 1652, 1660, 1684A, 1699
Canada - interpersonal relations, 323A
Canada - media, 141A, 148A, 418A, 506A, 1373A
Canada - politics, 122A, 242A, 244A, 318, 1346, 1407A, 1595A, 1699, 1773A **see also** Canadian laws
Canada - pregnancy, 712A, 1559A, 1563A
Canada - prejudice, 349A, 1437A, 1467A, 1471, 1479, 1532A, 1577A, 1625, 1627A, 1652
Canada - religion, 349A, 1432A, 1433A, 1435, 1437A, 1442, 1444, 1446, 1447, 1451A, 1458, 1459A, 1460A, 1467A, 1471, 1480A, 1506A, 1508A, 1532A, 1563A, 1577A, 1605A, 1625, 1627A, 1649, 1652, 1713
Canada - science, 56A, 271A, 1797A
Canada - sex roles, 61A, 88A, 90A, 436A
Canada - sexuality, 58, 120A, 122A, 148A, 149A, 150A, 151A, 153, 154A, 217A, 384A, 385A, 454A, 762A, 770A
Canada - society **see** Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms
Canada - sports, 385A
Canada - violence against women, 300A, 1370A, 1373A, 1432A, 1739A
Canada - women studies, 11A, 14, 25A, 320A
Canada - women's movement, 217A, 242A, 1304A, 1329A, 1772A, 1773A, 1777A, 1795A, 1797A, 1800A
Canada - Women's Rights Movement, 510A
Canada Act **see** Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, Canadian laws
Canada Assistance Plan (CAP), 1407A
Canadian Advisory Council on the Status of Women, 1190A, 1329A
Canadian Anti-Slavery Society, 1343A
Canadian Auto Workers union, 116A
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 150A
Canadian Congress of Learning Opportunities for Women (CCLOW), 1190A
Canadian court cases, 150A
Canadian emigrants, 106A
Canadian ethnic groups, 1649 **see also** Black women (Canadian), Canadian immigrants, Francophones (Canadian), French-Canadians, Polish-Canadian women
Canadian federal courts **see** Canadian Supreme Court
Canadian federal laws, 1237A
Canadian Fertility Survey, 1564A
Canadian Friends Service Committee, 1343A
Canadian government, 150A, 154A, 217A, 1259A, 1329A, 1334A, 1342A, 1772A, 1773A
Canadian government employees, 1259A
Canadian history - 20th c., 59A
Canadian immigrants, 221A, 313A, 349A, 1312A, 1343A, 1460A, 1506A, 1577A, 1594A, 1605A, 1612A, 1614A, 1649, 1660, 1684A, 1713 **see also** Canadian ethnic groups
Canadian International Development Agency, 25A
Canadian International Development Agency (CIDA), 1312A
Canadian laws, 296A, 1304A **see also** Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, Canadian Supreme Court
Canadian literature - 20th c., 510A, 605A, 625, 1467A, 1684A, 1703A, 1708A, 1711, 1713, 1761A **see also** Atwood, Margaret
Canadian minorities **see** Canadian ethnic groups
Canadian Mortgage and Home Corporation (CMHC), 321A
Canadian North West Territories **see** Arctic
Canadian Supreme Court, 150A
Canadian Test of Basic Skills (CTBS), 61A
cancer **see** breast cancer, cervical cancer, esophageal cancer, testicular cancer
cancer detection **see** breast cancer screening, cervical cancer screening
cancer patients, 427A, 1462
cancer prevention **see** breast cancer prevention, cervical cancer prevention
cancer rates, 452A
cancer risks, 1797A **see also** breast cancer risks
cancer screening **see** breast cancer screening, cervical cancer screening
cancer therapy **see** breast cancer therapy
cancer treatment **see** breast cancer treatment
cannibalism, 622A, 1453A, 1472A
canon **see** literary canon
canon law, 1282A
capital **see** loans, wealth
capital investments **see** foreign investments
capital punishment, 494A **see also** death penalty

capitalism, 273, 336, 352A, 605A, 773, 1205, 1409A, 1756A, 1783A **see also** market economy, private property
capitalist market economy, 1251A
captivity narratives, 599A
Cardiff, University of (Wales), 792
cardiovascular diseases, 416A, 452A, 1541A **see also** coronary disease, heart disease
care **see** ethic of care, health care, home care
career advancement, 52A, 100, 640A, 1222A, 1227A, 1231A, 1249A, 1586A, 1791A **see also** glass ceiling, occupational aspirations, occupational rank, occupational status attainment, occupational success, promotion
career aspirations, 124A, 137A
career change **see** occupational adjustment, professional development
career commitment, 806A **see also** career salience, labor force participation, work attitudes, work commitment
career development, 1183A
career patterns **see** career commitment, career salience
career planning, 13A, 1273A **see also** occupational choice
career salience, 76A, 139A, 397A **see also** career commitment
careers **see** dual careers
caregivers, 128A **see also** family caregivers, parent caregivers
caregiving, 140A, 1518A **see also** adult caregiving, child caregiving, emotion work, family caregiving, nurturing, parent caregiving
caring, 489A **see also** empathy, nurturing
Carlebach, Shlomo, 278A
Carmona, Isabel, 1313A
Carpenter, Mary Chapin, 728A
carpenters, 84A
Carr v. Allison Gas Turbine Division, 1385A
Carson, Rachel, 1630
Carter, Betty, 194
Carter, Elizabeth, 1673A
Carter, Paul, 1439A
Carthage, 530
cartoons **see** jokes, political cartoons
cash crops, 1301A
Cassatt, Mary, 713
Cassin, Barbara, 1452A
castes, 772A, 1319A, 1327A, 1338A, 1412A
castration (male), 1298A
Castro, Fidel, 559
Castro, Vickie, 498A
Catechism of the Catholic Church, 340A
Cather, Willa, 619A
Catholic Church, 196A, 363A, 487A, 1495A, 1555, 1805A **see also** Vatican
Catholic history, 687A, 1440A, 1465A, 1491, 1575A, 1591A
Catholicism, 340A, 602A, 1259A, 1491 **see also** religious fundamentalism (Catholic)
Catholics, 124A, 136A **see also** nuns
Catt, Carrie Chapman, 1651A
Caudwell, Sarah, 1682
Cavendish, Margaret, 673
celebrations **see** rites of passage, rituals, sociability
celebrities, 748A, 760A
celibacy, 1263A **see also** virginity
Celtic religion, 1457A, 1489A, 1497A
censorship, 12A, 150A, 154A, 296A, 1308A, 1394, 1573A, 1626A, 1693A, 1764A **see also** freedom of speech
census studies, 103A, 106A, 107A, 111A, 1223A, 1644A **see also** U. S. Census
Center for Young Women's Development, 1793A
Central Africa **see** Cameroon
Central America, 316A, 555, 1343A
Central American emigrants, 111A
Central Europe **see** Eastern Europe
central nervous system diseases **see** chronic fatigue syndrome
centralization **see** organizational change
Centre de documentation sur l'education des adultes et la condition féminine (CDEACF), 1795A
Centre for Philippine Concerns-Australia (CPCA), 1371
Centre for Women's Development Studies (New Delhi), 19A
cerebral palsy, 1544
Cervantes Prize, 567
Cervera, Rachel Ochoa, 498A
cervical cancer, 392, 452A
cervical cancer prevention, 393A
cervical cancer screening, 393A
change **see** communal characteristics, gender role change, life cycle, political change, social change
change agents, 1283A, 1789A **see also** organizational change
chants, 1458
chaperones **see** patient chaperones
charitable contributions **see** fund raising, philanthropy
charitable organizations, 1575A **see also** philanthropy, voluntary organizations, volunteerism
charitable work, 683A

charities **see** religious charities
charter law, 1304A
Chase, Vera A., 1629A
chastity, 1507 **see also** celibacy, rape trauma syndrome
chat rooms, 1348A
Chatterjee, Ranita, 248A
Chauvet, Marie, 1697
Chávez, Denise, 1681A
cheating, 1201A **see also** deception, fraud
Chee-hwa, Tung, 1333A
chemotherapy **see** drug therapy
Chess Player, The, (film), 1760A
Cheung, Alfred, 757A
Chiapas, Mexico, 1341A
Chicago Tribune (newspaper), 447A
Chicago, Illinois, 1299A, 1633, 1738A **see also** Hull House
Chicago, University of (Chicago), 5A
Chicago Tribune (newspaper), 447A
Chicana feminism, 1585
Chicana history, 1576A, 1637A **see also** U. S. history - 20th c. - Chicano
Chicana literature, 272A, 575A, 650A, 657A, 1199A, 1681A
Chicana mothers, 1293
Chicana studies, 1637A
Chicana studies conferences, 1297A
Chicana theory, 380
Chicanas, 209A, 500A, 732A, 1220A, 1245A, 1288, 1297A, 1316A, 1576A, 1789A
Chicanas - employment, 139A, 211, 774A, 1229A, 1288
Chicanas - family, 139A, 1199A, 1337A
Chicanas - history, 498A, 599A, 1585, 1658
Chicanas - politics, 1789A
Chicanas - sexuality, 380
Chicanas - women's movement, 380, 1789A
Chicano history **see** U. S. history - 20th c. - Chicano
Chicano men, 139A
Chicano movement, 211, 1789A
Chicano studies, 1199A
Chicanos, 1337A, 1658
Chicanos - employment, 1637A
Chickasaw Indians, 617A
Chidley, Katherine, 1686A
child abuse, 429A, 476A, 1359A, 1547A **see also** adult child abuse survivors, child sexual abuse, child sexual abuse survivors, child welfare
child allowances **see** family allowances
child care, 81A, 1234A **see also** child care professionals
child care centers **see** nurseries
child care finances, 1251A
child care history, 1633
child care policy, 1190A
child care professionals, 140A
child care worker, 1313A
child caregivers **see** family child caregivers
child caregiving, 200A, 202A, 1270A, 1534A **see also** nurturing, parenting
child custody, 429A **see also** divorce effects on children, visitation rights
child development **see** preschool children, toys
child discipline **see** parental authority
child health, 1278A, 1289A, 1294A, 1517A, 1566A **see also** child abuse, child mortality
child history, 555, 1666A
child kidnapping, 1374A
child labor, 1402A, 1425A, 1666A **see also** youth employment
child marriage, 197A, 1294A, 1374A
child mortality, 1749A, 1798A **see also** infant mortality
child murder **see** infanticide
child neglect **see** child abuse, child welfare
child pornography, 290A
child prostitution, 141A, 290A, 661A, 1248A, 1662A, 1808
child protection movement, 1343A
child psychiatry **see** child therapy
child psychology **see** child therapy
child rape, 1502A **see also** child sexual abuse
child rearing, 184, 1292 **see also** child caregiving, family roles, parenting
child sexual abuse, 278A, 286A, 290A, 1343A **see also** adult sexual abuse survivors, child rape
child sexual abuse survivors, 461A
child soldiers, 229A
child support **see** child custody
child therapy, 429A, 430A
child welfare, 1243 **see also** child abuse, Personal Responsibility and Work Opportunity Reconciliation Act (PRA)
child welfare services, 430A
childbearing, 1705A
childbearing decision-making **see** childlessness, costs of children, family planning decision-making, maternal age, parity
childbirth **see** obstetrics, parity, pregnancy
childbirth delivery, 484A **see also** home births, hospital childbirth
childbirth education, 484A, 805A
childbirth history, 1563A **see also** U. S. history - 19th c. - childbirth
childbirth labor, 477A, 484A, 1565A

childhood, 74A, 176, 583A **see also** memories (childhood)
childlessness, 1283A **see also** motherhood, sterility/fertility
childrearing **see** child rearing, coparenting
children (female), 35 **see also** daughters, parent-daughter relations
children (male), 35
children living in poverty **see** Aid to Dependent Children (ADC), Aid to Families with Dependent Children, "feminization of poverty"
Children of War peace education program, 229A
children **see** adult children, adult-child relations, biracial children, Black children, costs of children, divorce effects on children, orphans, parent-child relations, play, preschool children, violence against children, White children
children's activities, 79A
children's cross-gender behavior **see** children's gender role behavior, tomboys
children's gender role behavior, 79A, 1217A
children's gender roles, 62A, 1186A, 1208A, 1213A, 1723A **see also** children's sex roles, gender role socialization
children's gender stereotypes, 1212A
children's gender typing, 46A, 1212A
children's literature, 565, 590A, 664A, 1186A, 1694
children's peer relations **see** tomboys
children's rights, 1291A **see also** United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child
children's sex roles, 1209A **see also** children's gender roles, gender role development, gender role socialization, gender schema development
children's sex typing **see** children's gender typing, toys
Chile - employment, 514A
Chile - family, 514A
Chile - history - 20th c., 514A
China - economics, 1428A
China - employment, 1318A, 1400A, 1785
China - family, 388A, 476A, 1490A
China - family planning, 476A
China - film, 1756A
China - government, 476A
China - health, 388A
China - history - 20th c., 262A, 552A, 1205, 1579A **see also** Cultural Revolution
China - media, 757A, 1742A
China - politics, 1785
China - religion, 1490A
China - sex roles, 1205
China - society, 262A
China - violence against women, 281A, 476A
China - women's movement, 1772A, 1785 **see also** United Nations World Conference on Women (Beijing)
China Times Weekly, 757A
Chinese (Hong Kong) **see** Hong Kong, Hong Kong - sex roles
Chinese culture, 1743A
Chinese literature - 20th c., 1695
Chinese-American women, 564A, 1273A, 1730
Chinese-Americans, 68A
Chinese-Canadian women, 1788
Chinese-Canadians, 88A
Chinese-Malaysian women, 790A
Chinese-Malaysians, 81A
Chirac, Jacques, 1317A
chlorine, 1303A
cholesterol, 1538
Christian history, 530, 1489A, 1654A **see also** Catholic history, Crusades, early Christian period, Protestant history
Christian Right, 1438 **see also** Promise Keepers
Christian Science, 550 **see also** Eddy, Mary Baker
Christian Succession Law, 1540
Christianity, 353A, 1444, 1457A, 1487A, 1507, 1680A **see also** Bible, Catholicism, Latter Day Saints, Church of Jesus Christ of, religious fundamentalism (Christian)
Christians **see** Catholics, Protestants
Christine de Pisan, 1726
chromosome abnormalities **see** Down's syndrome
chronic diseases, 1444, 1537
chronic fatigue syndrome, 409, 1544
chronic illness, 419, 457
chronic pain, 1537
Chrystos, 691A
Chuen, Lee Ying, 1400A
Church of the Risen Elvis, 1484A
church state separation, 1686A
Cibo Matto (musical group), 1736A
cigarettes, 1546A
circumcision (female) **see** genital mutilation
Cisneros, Sandra, 1681A
Citadel, The, 1188A
citizen participation **see** community action
citizen rights **see** political rights
citizenship, 110A, 525A, 754A, 1290A, 1417A, 1582, 1646A, 1811A

Citizenship and Immigration Canada (CIC), 1312A
citizenship education, 1595A
City of Sadness (film), 1756A
civics **see** citizenship education
Civil Code (Venezuela), 1313A
civil disobedience, 1343A
civil law **see** torts
civil liberties **see** freedom of religion
civil rights, 547A **see also** censorship, civil disobedience, freedom of religion, freedom of speech, human rights
civil rights movement, 507, 1775A
civil service **see** municipal employees, public administration
Civil War (England), 536A, 1639A
Civil War (U. S.), 503 **see also** Reconstruction Era
civil wars, 251A, 261A, 803A, 1301A, 1302A **see also** guerilla war
civilizations, 1441A
Cixous, Hélène, 23A
Claflin, Tennessee, 1601A
Clark University, 6, 28A
Clark, Alice, 562A
class **see** race and class, race, class, and gender, social class
class and gender, 287A **see also** race and gender
class and gender history **see** race, class, and gender history
class and gender theory **see** race, class, and gender theory
class history, 523, 551A, 574A, 598A, 620A, 680A, 683A, 1615A, 1633, 1658, 1665A, 1771A **see also** working class history
class studies **see** race, class, and gender studies
class theory **see** Marxist analysis
classical economics, 1581A **see also** neoclassical economics
classical period **see** Greece (ancient), Greek literature (ancient), Roman history, Roman literature, Rome (ancient)
classism, 546, 1332A, 1789A **see also** elitism
classroom behavior, 35 **see also** college classroom behavior
classroom climate **see** elementary school classroom environment, high school classroom environment
cleaners, 1596A **see also** street cleaners
cleanliness, 496A **see also** personal hygiene
clergy **see** ministers (Protestant), missionaries, nuns, preachers, rabbis
clerical workers, 1533A, 1621A **see also** office workers, secretaries
Cleyre, Voltairine de, 1636A
clinical psychology, 437A
clinical trials **see** experiment volunteers
clinics **see** health clinics
Clinton administration, 1395A
Clinton, Hillary Rodham, 1752A
clitoral infibulation **see** genital mutilation
closetedness, 1194A
clothing, 311A, 1320A **see also** cross dressing, fashion, pants, textiles, transvestism
clothing industry, 133A, 1318A
clothing workers, 562A, 1401A, 1668A **see also** textile workers
co-mothers **see** lesbian mothers
coal miners, 519A
coalition building, 98A
Coalition of Labor Union Women (CLUW), 1621A
coalition politics, 1344A, 1395A
Coalition to End Sterilization Abuse (CESA), 475A
coalitions **see** political action, social movements
cocaine **see** crack cocaine
codependency, 1345A
codes of ethics, 395A
coeducational high schools, 34A **see also** single sex schools
coercion, 1328A **see also** hegemony
cognitive ability **see** math ability, spatial ability
cognitive development **see** personal development
cognitive measures, 71A
cognitive processes **see** critical thinking, decision-making, intelligence, problem solving, questioning, reason, reasoning
cognitive style, 34A
cohabitation, 289A, 1272A **see also** common law marriage, couples, husband/partner murder, spouse/partner abuse, spouse/partner murder, wife/partner murder
Cohen, David Stephen, 763A
Cohen, Geula, 1278A
Cohen, Marjorie, 1400A
cohorts **see** adult age characteristics
Cold War, 552A, 563
Colebrook, Claire, 1492A
Coleman, James S. **see** social capital
Colette, 1696
collaboration, 69A **see also** collective action, cooperative behavior, interpersonal competence
collaborative learning, 4
collaborative writing, 43A, 577

collagen diseases **see** lupus erythematosus (systemic)
colleagues **see** work relationships
collective action, 145A, 1225A **see also** collaboration, social action
collective responsibility, 1474A
collectives **see** cooperatives, feminist collectives
college academic achievement, 41A, 61A, 397A, 1193A **see also** college grade expectations, college grade point average
college administrators, 8, 51A, 1175A, 1200A, 1245A **see also** college presidents
college admissions tests **see** American College Testing (ACT), Scholastic Aptitude Test (SAT), Standardized Achievement Test (SAT)
college affirmative action, 33A, 1187A, 1221A, 1225A, 1245A, 1637A **see also** Proposition 209 (California)
college athletes (men), 1509A
college athletes (women), 455A, 1509A, 1510A
college classroom behavior, 34A, 1184A, 1201A **see also** faculty-student relations
college classroom environment, 34A, 1184A
college curriculum, 21A, 45A **see also** college majors
college degrees **see** academic rank, college graduates, Ph.D.'s
college employees, 84A, 1620A **see also** college administrators, faculty
college environment **see** college classroom environment
college gender discrimination, 1254A
college grade expectations, 36A
college grade point average, 37A **see also** college academic achievement, high school grade point average
college graduates, 218A, 1402A **see also** educational attainment
college harassment **see** college sexual harassment
college housing **see** resident advisors
college impact movement, 18A
college majors, 37A, 1201A **see also** business majors
college presidents, 59A
college rape, 279A, 308A
college residence **see** fraternities (college)
college sex discrimination **see** college gender discrimination
college sexual assault **see** college rape, college sexual harassment
college sexual harassment, 39, 282A, 292A, 1365A, 1376A, 1380A, 1381A, 1382A, 1580 **see also** college rape, employment sexual harassment
college sexual intimidation **see** college rape, college sexual harassment
college students **see** students (college)
college students (female) **see** students (college women)
college teaching methods, 44, 600A, 1176A **see also** faculty-student relations, women studies teaching methods
college textbooks, 1588A
college women studies, 2A **see also** academic feminism, Black women studies, women studies teaching methods
college women studies curriculum, 28A
college women studies departments, 3A
college women studies graduates, 13A
college women studies programs, 2A, 5A, 9A, 17A, 21A, 22, 25A, 27, 33A **see also** college women studies departments, graduate women studies programs, WOMEN STUDIES RESOURCES
college women studies textbooks, 1588A
colleges **see** academia, higher education
Collins, Patricia Hill, 1434A, 1469A
Colombia - employment, 1318A
Colonial Building and Loan Association v. Griffin, 1584A
colonial history **see** Namibia - history - 20th c.
colonialism, 25A, 273, 451A, 539A, 570A, 591A, 1610, 1677A, 1704A, 1717A **see also** anticolonialism, cultural imperialism, indigenous populations, nationalism, postcolonial feminism, postcolonial literature, postcolonialism
colonization, 1638A **see also** decolonization
combat, 129A **see also** military combat
comedy **see** jokes, satire, tragedy
comfort women, 1791A
coming out, 58, 120A, 153, 160A, 162A, 517A, 734A, 1194A, 1628 **see also** outing, passing
Commentary (periodical), 1619A
commerce **see** interstate commerce
commercial art **see** advertising
commercialization **see** advertising
commissions on the status of women, 1359A
commitment **see** career commitment, work commitment
Committee for Aboriginal Citizenship, 525A
Committee for the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination Against Women, 226
commodification, 650A, 1779A

commodities **see** agricultural products
common good **see** general will
common law, 704A, 1344A, 1597A, 1616A **see also** customary law
common law marriage, 1272A **see also** cohabitation
communal characteristics, 694A
communalism, 237A, 779A, 807A, 1322A, 1493, 1524A **see also** agency
communes **see** cooperatives
communication, 1560A **see also** censorship, family communication, feedback, intercultural communication, interpersonal relations, language, mass media, meaning, networks, nonverbal communication, organizational communication, parent-child communication, self-disclosure, silence, social networks
communication education, 60A
communication research, 1434A, 1456A, 1469A **see also** language research
communication skills, 117A, 1535A
communication studies, 53A
communication style, 293A, 779A, 783A, 1461A, 1511A, 1718, 1724A, 1766A
communication technology, 1198A, 1354A **see also** telecommunications
communism, 262A, 793A, 1406, 1699, 1802 **see also** Bolshevism, McCarthyism, postcommunism, state socialism
Communist Party, 1205, 1437A
Communist Party of Australia, 513A, 627A, 793A
communities **see** Black community, human ecology, lesbian communities, rural communities, towns, urban communities
community **see** support groups
community action, 272A
community activists, 498A, 547A, 1420A, 1661 **see also** activists
community development, 238A, 1495A, 1576A
community education, 57, 1539
community feminism, 1653A
community health centers, 1512A
community health services, 430A, 465A
community leadership, 498A, 1789A
community media, 735A
community mental health services, 466A
community organizations **see** grassroots
community organizing, 57, 317
community programs **see** group homes
community service, 53A
community services, 465A **see also** community health services, settlement houses, social services
community surveys, 450A, 785A
community theory, 1500A
community-based corrections, 215A
community-based studies, 227A
comparable worth **see** earnings differentials, equal pay, pay equity
comparative politics, 1306
comparative religion, 1490A
comparative studies, 40A, 247
compassion **see** empathy
compensation (renumeration), 291
competence, 403A
competition, 401A, 1204A **see also** threats
competitive behavior, 397A
compliance, 1511A
compliments, 1722A
composers, 763A
comprehension **see** meaning
compulsive eating **see** binge eating, bulimia
computer communication networks **see** chat rooms, cyberspace, Internet, online identities, Women'sNet, World Wide Web
computer communication **see** electronic mail, electronic networks
computer education, 54, 1198A
computer games **see** video games
computer science education, 36A
computer science **see** cybernetics
computer use, 276A **see also** electronic networks
computers, 744A
Comstock Law, 1626A
concentration camps, 1691 **see also** gulags
concentration camps (American), 1646A
Concerned Women for America (CWA), 336
conciliation, 291 **see also** peacemaking
condom use, 167A
condoms, 173A, 446A **see also** safer sex
condoms (female), 400A, 1556
Conference regionale africaine des femmes de Dakar, 1780A
conferences **see** media conferences, women studies conferences, workshops
confessional literature, 1328A
confidential communications **see** privileged information
confidentiality **see** duty to warn, privacy
conflict, 1241A **see also** cultural conflict, family conflict, international conflict, interpersonal conflict, racial conflict, resistance, social conflict
conflict (role) **see** role conflict

conflict resolution, 291, 1335A, 1382A **see also** conciliation, peacemaking
conformity, 496A **see also** norms (social)
Confucianism, 81A, 1490A
congenital disorders, 1566A **see also** amniocentesis, Down's syndrome, genetic disorders, neural tube defects, rubella syndrome
congressional elections **see** U. S. Congressional elections
Connecticut, 1628
Connerly, Ward, 1200A
conscience **see** moral judgment
consciousness **see** feminist consciousness
consciousness raising **see** sensitivity training
consent **see** compliance
consent (sexual) **see** sexual intimidation
consent to marriage, 1294A
conservation **see** energy conservation, human ecology
conservatism, 1747A **see also** neoconservatism, political conservatism, political right
conspiracy, 1550A
Constitution (French), 1317A
Constitution Act (Canada) **see** Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms
constitutional amendments **see** Bill of Rights, Fourteenth Amendment (U. S.), Nineteenth Amendment (U. S.), Sixth Amendment (U. S.)
constitutional law, 1304A
constitutions, 197A, 1340A, 1401A, 1427A **see also** U. S. Constitution
construction workers, 1621A
constructionism **see** social constructionism
consultants, 414, 1543A
consumerism, 1484A, 1709A **see also** commodification
consumers, 740A
Consumers' Protection Act (India), 1531A, 1548A
consumption **see** advertising
containment theory, 1503A
content analysis, 744A **see also** media stereotypes
contextual analysis, 1481A
continuing education **see** adult education, community education, family planning, nonformal education
contraception, 452A, 474A
contraceptive devices **see** condoms (female)
contraceptive methods **see** condoms, condoms (female)
contraceptive use, 400A, 476A **see also** family planning decision-making
control **see** autonomy, coercion, locus of control, social control
Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination Against Women, 220A, 251A, 256A, 1294A, 1334A, 1360A
conventions **see** United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child
conversation, 25A, 697A, 699A, 1522A, 1718, 1722A **see also** discourse, informal communication, interruptions
Cook, Alice H., 1228
Cook, Kathryn, 27
cookbooks, 178, 206A, 1665A
cooking **see** food
cooperation **see** affective behavior, collaboration, collaborative writing, competition, competitive behavior, friendship, interpersonal relations, love, peace, social behavior
cooperative behavior, 1219A
cooperative learning **see** student participation
cooperatives, 136A **see also** food cooperatives, political action, social movements
coparenting, 1269A, 1270A
coping, 171A, 485A, 1267A, 1283A, 1541A **see also** stress, stress management
copper mines, 514A
copula, 1463A
Corbusier **see** Le Corbusier
Cornell, Drucilla, 296A
coronary disease, 1513, 1538
corporate culture, 45A, 51A
corporations **see** business corporations
corporeal feminism, 1449A
correctional institutions, 200A **see also** juvenile detention facilities, prisons
correctional officers, 108A **see also** prison officials
correctional rehabilitation, 60A, 260A **see also** community-based corrections, juvenile detention facilities, recidivism
corruption **see** political corruption
cosmetic surgery, 402, 509A
Cosmopolitan (periodical), 743A
cosmetics, 505
Cosmopolitan (periodical), 743A
cost of living **see** living standards
cost-benefit analysis **see** budget cutting
Costa Rica - employment, 105A, 284A
Costa Rica - health, 284A
Costa Rica - sexuality, 105A
Costa Rica - violence against women, 284A
costs of children, 1251A

cottage industry **see** home workers
cotton production, 1629A
cotton textile industry, 717
counseling **see** abortion counseling, genetic counseling, pastoral counseling, psychotherapeutic processes
counselors **see** consultants, rape counselors
countertransference, 390A, 429A, 443A, 462A
couple therapy, 174A
couples, 1345A **see also** cohabitation, dating, husband/partner murder, lesbian couples, spouse/partner abuse, spouse/partner murder, wife/partner murder
court cases, 1389A **see also** Canadian court cases, criminal justice system, employment court cases, family court cases, Jordan v. Gardner, medical court cases, rape court cases, sexual assault court cases, sexual harassment court cases
courts **see** Canadian Supreme Court, defendants, divorce courts, family courts, international courts, judges, state courts
courtship, 573A **see also** dating, mate selection, romance
cousin marriage, 197A
COYOTE, 1248A
crack cocaine, 439A
Cramer, Ludwig, 539A
Crayonhouse, 801
creationism **see** biology, Darwinism, sociobiology
creativity **see** individualism
credibility, 1387A **see also** trust, truth
credit **see** bankruptcy, loans
Creoles, 579A
cricket (sport), 1546A
crime **see** aggression, conspiracy, depression (mental), fear of crime, fraud, postal service workers, psychological stress, recidivism, social support, victimization
crime history, 526, 1616A, 1645
crime prevention **see** rape prevention
crime victims, 737A
crimes against humanity, 1331 **see also** rape in war
crimes **see** driving while intoxicated, kidnapping, murder
criminal abortion **see** abortion (illegal)
criminal investigators, 1378A
criminal justice, 260A, 1379A
criminal justice personnel **see** juvenile justice personnel
criminal justice system, 526 **see also** court cases, legal arrests, police intervention, sentencing (criminal)
criminal law, 215A, 1304A **see also** capital punishment, death penalty, police education
criminal lawyers **see** public defenders
criminals, 224, 1406 **see also** correctional rehabilitation, offenders, outlaws, prisoners
criminologists, 1256A
criminology, 50A **see also** legal studies
crises **see** stress
crisis centers **see** rape crisis centers
Crisostomo, Paula, 498A
critical race theory, 1344A
critical thinking, 1176A
criticism **see** feminist criticism, literary criticism
Croatia - politics, 1326
Croatian literature - 20th c., 1691
Cromwell, R. E., 70A
crones, 1497A
crops **see** food production
cross dressers **see** transvestites
cross dressing, 85, 511A, 572A, 762A **see also** transvestism
CROSS-CULTURAL STUDIES, 86A, 93A, 281A, 307A, 314A, 418A, 740A, 1180A, 1201A, 1222A, 1247, 1319A, 1346, 1716A, 1745A **see also** comparative politics, comparative religion, comparative studies, multicultural studies, universalism
cross-gender behavior **see** tomboys
cross-gender friendships **see** men's relations with women, women's relations with men
cross-gender relations **see** men's relations with women, women's relations with men
Crusades, 622A
Crying Game, The (film), 82A
Cuaron, Mita, 498A
Cuba - economics, 1231A
Cuba - employment, 1231A
Cuba - history - 20th c., 559
Cuba - sex roles, 1231A
Cuban literature, 567
Cuban literature - 19th c., 626A
Cuban-American women - sexuality, 767A
Cuban-American women - theater, 767A
cults **see** mediums, religious cults
cultural change **see** social change
cultural conflict, 1273A **see also** acculturation, ethnocentrism, immigrants
cultural criticism, 760A, 1526
cultural diversity, 798A, 1798A **see also** dominant cultures
cultural dominance **see** dominant cultures
cultural feminism, 1615A
cultural hegemony **see** dominant cultures
cultural history, 1608

cultural identity, 575A, 590A, 650A, 682A, 1320A, 1441A, 1529A **see also** national identity
cultural images, 415A **see also** children's gender stereotypes, ethnocentrism, gender stereotypes, media advertising, periodical advertising, popular culture, racial stereotypes, television advertising
cultural imperialism, 570A **see also** dominant cultures, ethnocentrism
cultural influences, 173A
cultural nationalism **see** dominant cultures, national identity
cultural pluralism, 24A, 1646A
cultural politics, 1298A
cultural relativism **see** universalism
Cultural Revolution, 1205
cultural stereotypes, 1760A
cultural studies, 26A, 739A
cultural theory, 705A
culture **see** acculturation, archaeology, biculturalism, Black culture, Chinese culture, corporate culture, CROSS-CULTURAL STUDIES, ethnic groups, intercultural communication, lesbian culture, life experiences, multiculturalism, nature/culture, queer culture, sociocultural factors, White culture
culture shock **see** cultural conflict
culture/nature **see** essentialism
cumulative stress disorders **see** repetitive strain injuries
cunning **see** manipulative behavior
curiosity, 21A **see also** questioning
curricula vitae **see** resumes
curriculum **see** college curriculum, history courses, science curriculum, women studies curriculum
curriculum development, 1187A
Curthoys, Jean, 350, 1454A
custodial workers **see** janitors
customary law, 1294A, 1386A
customs, 704A, 1397A **see also** marriage customs, rites of passage, rituals
customs policy, 150A, 154A
cybernetics, 1503A **see also** ergonomics
cyberpunk, 638A
cyberspace, 30, 693A **see also** chat rooms, Internet, World Wide Web
cyborgs, 479, 638A, 775A, 1749A
Czech-Canadians, 719A
Czechoslovakia - history - 20th c., 1614A
d'Adesky, Anne-Christine, 1697
Dadié, Bernard Binlin, 623A
Dafoe, Daniel, 536A
Dahl, Roald, 1694
Daily, The (newspaper), 746A
Dakar, Senegal, 1780A
Dakota Indians, 590A
Dalai Lama, 1444
Dalit (caste), 1338A, 1426A
Dallaire, Hélène, 382A
Dallis, Rebecca, 1629A
dams, 1308A, 1349A **see also** Sardar Sarovar Dam
dance, 157, 373A
Dandavate, Pramila, 1327A
Daniels, Kate, 636
Dante, Alighieri, 1676
Danticat, Edwidge, 1697
Daoism, 1490A
Darden, Carole, 1665A
Darden, Norma Jean, 1665A
Dark, Eleanor, 577
Darwinism, 616A **see also** biology, sociobiology
Dasgupta, Shamita Das, 1799
Dastgerdy, Vahid, 1805A
databases **see** archives, computers, Women's Studies Database
date rape, 297A, 303A, 305A, 311A, 1392A **see also** college rape
dating, 782A, 783A, 1260A, 1281A, 1766A **see also** boyfriends, couples, courtship, mate selection
dating games, 1745A
daughters, 388A **see also** adult daughters, father-daughter incest, father-daughter relations, parent-daughter relations, sex ratios
daughters-in-law, 388A, 1486A
David-Ménard, Monique, 1452A
Davies, Bronwyn, 46A
Davis, Katherine Bement, 517A
Davis, Margaret, 233A
Davis, Martha, 1596A
Davis, Miles, 538
Davis, Natalie Zemon, 1622A
Davis, Susan, 1777A
Davison, Liam, 641A
day care **see** child care
day care centers **see** nurseries
Day, Caroline Bond, 1606
Dayabhaga, 1424A
daytime television, 744A **see also** soap operas
DDT **see** dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane
deans of women, 1580
death, 195, 677A **see also** euthanasia, funerals, grief, mortality rates, murder, suicide

death penalty, 807A, 1309A **see also** capital punishment
Debabrata, Roma, 1374A
deBeauvoir, Simone **see** Beauvoir, Simone de
debt **see** international debt, loans
decentralization **see** organizational change
deception, 1209A **see also** cheating
decision-making, 70A, 112A, 321A, 1554A **see also** abortion decision-making, critical thinking, family decision-making, family planning decision-making, marital decision-making, mate selection, occupational choice, pregnancy decision-making, problem solving
decolonization, 1585, 1655A **see also** liberation movements, postcolonialism
deconstruction, 230A, 1481A **see also** poststructuralism
decorative arts **see** interior design
decriminalization of prostitution, 1248A
defendants, 1343A **see also** courts, juries, offenders
defense (jurisprudence) **see** public defenders
Defense Advanced Research Project Agency, 1303A
DeGaspa, Pierre Emmanuel, 1550A
deinstitutionalization **see** group homes
deities **see** prayer
deity **see** goddesses, gods
delaPeña, Terri, 1681A
Deleuze, Gilles, 1439A, 1449A, 1454A, 1466A
Delhi University, 1250A
Delhi, India, 1374A, 1426A, 1531A
deLille, Patricia, 1324A
delinquency (juvenile) **see** group homes, juvenile offenders
Delphy, Christine, 1317A
DeMay, John, 1597A
DeMay v. Roberts, 1597A
dementia, 428A
Demeter (goddess), 1489A
Demetra, St., 1489A
Demetz, Hana, 1714
democracy, 1333A
Democratic Party, 1325A
democratization, 1473A, 1747A
demographic characteristics, 1393 **see also** status
demography **see** fertility rates, mortality rates
demonstrations, 237A, 1620A **see also** activism, civil disobedience, pickets, protests, school boycotts
deMonzie, Gabrielle, 540
Dempsey, Shawna, 770A
Dental, Monique, 1317A
dependence **see** autonomy, economic dependence
dePizan, Christine, 687A
depression (mental), 70A, 174A, 404A, 407A, 431A, 436A, 1502A, 1517A, 1534A **see also** anxiety
Derrida, Jacques, 677A, 1453A
DES **see** diethylstilbestrol
Descartes, René, 1474A
desegregation **see** assimilation
design **see** interior design
design schools **see** ergonomics
desire, 355A, 1650A **see also** sexual desire
Desroy, Annie, 1697
detective fiction, 572A, 603A, 656, 1608 **see also** mystery fiction
detectives **see** criminal investigators
detention facilities **see** juvenile detention facilities
Deutscher, Penelope, 1475A
Devanny, Jean, 513A
developed countries, 221A, 386A, 1244A **see also** cultural imperialism, industrialized countries
developing countries, 56A, 142A, 266, 274A, 452A, 1393, 1400A, 1403A, 1405A, 1408A, 1570, 1805A **see also** colonialism, economic development, sustainable development, Third World, women in development
development **see** agricultural development, gender role development, identity development, menarche, professional development, youth development
development theory **see** economic development theory
developmental psychology, 403A
Devi (Hindu goddess), 1448A
Devi, Mahasweta, 582A, 657A
Devi, Phoolan, 772A
Dewey, John, 372A
dharma, 1397A
Dhawan, David, 1809
Di Novi, Denise, 769A
diabetes mellitus, 1356, 1513, 1538
diagnosis **see** medical diagnosis, physical examinations
Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders **see** DSM-IV
dialects **see** language usage
dialogue, 732A
Diana, Princess of Wales, 755A, 760A
diaries, 515, 613, 633A, 634A, 642A **see also** autobiographies, biographies, personal narratives

diasporas, 158A, 214A, 234A, 767A, 1315A
dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane, 410A
dichotomy, 695A **see also** dualism
Dickinson, Emily, 630A, 654A, 659, 673, 1685A, 1710
Dickinson, Susan Huntington, 1710
DiCori, Paolo, 1622A
diet **see** eating disorders, food, nutrition, vegetarianism
diethylstilbestrol, 392, 410A
dieting, 433A, 440A, 468A, 747A **see also** fasting
difference theory **see** sexual difference theory
differences, 371A **see also** assimilation, identity models, marginality, race, class, and gender, sameness/differences
digestive system diseases, 473
diglossia **see** language usage
diligence **see** nerds
dioxyribunucleic acid **see** Human Genome Project
diplomacy **see** foreign affairs, foreign policy, peacemaking
Diprose, Rosalyn, 1450A
direct action **see** activism, demonstrations, nonviolence, peace camps, protests
disability, 418A
disability studies, 331A
disabled, 418A, 443A **see also** ableism
disabled children, 1278A
disabled women, 423, 454A, 1544 **see also** physically disabled women
disadvantaged **see** attitudes toward disadvantaged
disadvantaged children **see** orphans
disasters **see** famine
disclosure **see** self-disclosure
discourse, 1718 **see also** academic discourse, conversation, rhetoric, speech
discourse analysis, 160A, 411A
discrimination **see** assimilation, classism, employment discrimination, heterosexism, homophobia, invisibility, oppression, race discrimination, sex discrimination, sexism
discriminatory language **see** language bias, sexist language
discussion groups **see** electronic networks
disease management, 426A
diseases **see** chronic diseases, epidemiology, health, mental disorders, rubella syndrome, wounds and injuries
disempowerment, 751A
displaced persons **see** exiles, refugees
dissatisfaction **see** frustration
dissent, 754A
dissenters **see** religious dissenters
distance education, 45A, 63A, 1173
distress **see** stress
distributive agencies, 1249A
distributive justice **see** economic equity, wealth distribution
diversity, 98A, 545, 703A, 1187A, 1444 **see also** cultural diversity, cultural pluralism, global feminism, inclusivity, multiculturalism, otherness, race relations, race, class, and gender, racial diversity, sensitivity training
division of labor, 183A **see also** employment gender discrimination, employment race discrimination, employment sex discrimination, household division of labor, occupational gender segregation, occupational race segregation, occupational sex segregation, sexual division of labor, work load
divorce, 1272A, 1282A
divorce cases, 286A
divorce courts, 254, 286A
divorce effects on children, 1285A **see also** child custody
divorce law, 197A, 1285A **see also** agunot (Jewish law), personal status laws
divorce settlements **see** child custody, divorce effects on children
divorced men **see** husband/partner murder
divorced mothers, 1271A
divorced parents **see** divorced mothers
divorced persons **see** spouse/partner murder
divorced women, 1281A, 1285A **see also** single women, wife/partner murder
Dizon, Phoebe, 738A
Dobkin, Alix, 722A
doctorates **see** Ph.D.'s, women studies doctorates
Doctress Neutopia, 268A
documentary films, 272A, 392, 766, 1810
documents **see** government documents
Doe v. Bolton, 1328A
Doe v. Doe, 1389A
dogmatism **see** heresies, openmindedness, religion
domestic partners, 190
domestic violence, 299A, 309A, 738A, 1301A, 1371, 1372A, 1387A
Domestic Violence Act (Malaysia), 237A
domestic violence laws, 231, 237A
domesticity, 599A, 602A, 678A, 686A, 1638A **see also** private sphere

dominance **see** assertiveness, coercion, hegemony, male dominance, social dominance
dominant cultures, 444A
Dominican Republic - employment, 1235A
Dominican Republic - family, 1235A
Dominican-American women - sexuality, 158A
Dominique, Jan J., 1697
donations **see** fund raising
donors **see** artificial insemination by donor
dormitories **see** resident advisors
Dorsett, Mary Alice, 547A
double standard **see** sexual double standard
Dougherty, Debbie S., 1469A
Dow Corning, 447A
Down's syndrome, 188
Downing, N. E., 1782A
draft (military) **see** military draft
drag **see** cross dressing
drama **see** plays, skits, theater, tragedy
Draskovic, Danica, 245A
Drattell, Deborah, 763A
dresses **see** clothing, fashion
drinking behavior **see** alcohol use
driving while intoxicated, 94A, 389A **see also** alcohol abuse
dropouts **see** high school dropouts, primary school dropouts, school attendance
drought, 1421A
drug abuse, 305A, 1520A, 1540, 1566A **see also** alcohol abuse, alcoholism, codependency, drug use, intravenous drug use
drug companies **see** pharmaceutical industry
drug dependence **see** substance abuse
drug therapy, 1520A **see also** hormone therapy
drug trafficking, 1299A
drug treatment programs, 1345A
drug use, 305A, 439A, 1392A **see also** alcohol use, intravenous drug use, smoking
drug use during pregnancy, 1566A
drugs **see** drug trafficking
Druids, 1457A
drunkenness **see** alcohol abuse
DSM-IV, 444A, 1547A
dual careers, 66A, 78, 139A, 1266A
dual income, 202A
dual roles, 78, 81A, 104A, 107A, 117A, 182A, 562A, 1221A, 1252A, 1336A, 1353, 1586A **see also** career salience, family roles, homemakers, household division of labor, labor force participation, married women workers, multiple roles, role conflict, work load, work roles, work schedules, working mothers, working parents
dualism, 46A, 1490A **see also** mind/body dualism, separate spheres
DuBois, W. E. B., 538
Dubroff, Jessica, 1749A
Duckworth, Muriel, 244A
Dudevant, Aurore **see** Sand, George
Duke University, 1620A
Dumas, Alexander, Jr., 409
Dunton, John, 536A
Dunyo, Aku, 1413A
Duplessis, Marie, 409
duPlessis, Menán, 648A
Durga (Hindu goddess), 329A, 1446, 1502A
Dust in the Wind (film), 1756A
Dutch literature - 17th c., 1466A
Dutch-Americans, 553A
duty to warn, 466A
Dworkin, Andrea, 296A, 653A
dykes **see** lesbians
dysfunctional families **see** family conflict, family stress
dysphoric disorder, 1547A
E-mail **see** electronic mail **see** feminist electronic mail
early Christian period, 1654A
earning differentials, 111A
earnings, 1223A **see also** salaries, wages
earnings differentials, 121A, 319A, 1229A, 1244A, 1353, 1419A **see also** earnings sex differentials, economic equity, employment discrimination, equal pay, family gender earnings differentials, occupational gender segregation, occupational race segregation, occupational sex segregation, pay equity, salaries
earnings race differentials, 139A
earnings sex differentials, 139A, 315A, 1223A, 1229A, 1232A, 1621A
earth sciences, 1191A
earthquakes, 1349A
East (U. S.) **see** Appalachia, South (U. S.)
East Africa **see** Kenya
East and West Association, 552A
East Asia, 1428A **see also** China, Hong Kong, Japan, Korea, Taiwan
East European Australian women, 107A
East Germany - employment, 1251A
East Germany - family, 1251A
East Germany - history, 563, 1251A
East Los Angeles School Blowouts, 498A
East Timor - government, 1400A
East-West (world) **see** North-South (world)

East-West **see** Eastern Europe, Western Europe, Western hemisphere
Eastern Europe, 1330A, 1659 **see also** Western Europe, Yugoslavia
Eastern European-Americans, 1659
Easymailer (Philippines), 1351
eating behavior **see** food habits
eating disorders, 397A, 415A, 417, 433A, 440A, 455A, 1296 **see also** anorexia nervosa, bulimia, dieting, thinness
Eating Disorders Inventory, 455A
ecclesiastical law **see** canon law
ecocriticism, 272A, 582A, 657A, 685A
ecofeminism, 273, 354A, 379, 650A **see also** ecocriticism
ecology, 1411A **see also** ecocriticism, human ecology
economic conditions, 139A, 1384A **see also** living conditions
economic crises **see** economic conditions, living standards
economic dependence, 314A, 320A, 1251A, 1282A **see also** economic independence
economic depression **see** Great Depression
economic development, 136A, 1398A, 1412A, 1756A, 1780A **see also** agricultural development, developed countries, developing countries, economic policy, global development, rural development, sustainable development, women in development
economic development theory, 1367A
economic equity, 319A, 325A, 1620A **see also** wealth distribution
economic exchange **see** bartering
economic factors, 1377A
economic hardship, 255A
economic history, 313A, 562A, 1404A, 1618A, 1631 **see also** classical economics, Great Depression, labor history, U. S. history - 19th c. - economic, U. S. history - 20th c. - economic
economic independence, 111A, 1224A **see also** economic dependence
economic justice, 1777A, 1800A **see also** economic equity
economic laws **see** Consumers' Protection Act (India)
economic marginality, 1617A
economic models, 320A
Economic Opportunity Act of 1964, 317
economic policy, 154A, 315A **see also** structural adjustment policies
economic recession, 1231A
economic restructuring, 47A, 95A, 98A, 103A, 116A, 128A, 143A, 754A, 1409A, 1412A, 1756A, 1785 **see also** structural adjustment policies
economic rights, 1251A, 1791A
economic sanctions, 552A **see also** international conflict
economic security, 52A **see also** economic dependence, economic independence
economic status, 1405A, 1407A, 1425A **see also** bankruptcy, economic security, health-economic status correlates, socioeconomic status
economic systems **see** barter economy, capitalism, communism, socialism
economic theory, 1282A **see also** economic development theory, feminist economic theory, Marxist feminism
economic value of women's work, 1234A, 1282A, 1319A, 1407A, 1409A
economic wellbeing, 319A
economically disadvantaged women **see** economic marginality
economics, 44, 1252A **see also** classical economics, customs policy, global economy, household economics, human capital, market economy
economists, 313A, 318
economy, 1406 **see also** household economics
economy (informal) **see** informal economy
écriture féminine, 1771 **see also** gendered writing
ecumenism **see** comparative religion
Eddy, Mary Baker, 550, 1603
EDITORIALS, 350, 381, 525A, 742A, 793A
editors, 335
education, 1199A **see also** adult education, bilingual education, communication education, community education, distance education, feminist education, health education, multicultural education, nonformal education, police education
educational access **see** access to education
educational administrators, 1225A, 1246A **see also** college administrators
educational affirmative action **see** college affirmative action, employment affirmative action
Educational Amendments Act of 1972, 1186A
educational aspirations, 137A
educational attainment, 28A, 55A, 76A, 107A, 136A, 139A, 173A, 181A, 299A, 448A, 1189A, 1207A, 1224A, 1227A, 1265, 1402A, 1428A **see also** access to education, college graduates, literacy, parental

educational attainment, resumes, returns to education
educational court cases, 1365A
educational discrimination, 62A, 1412A **see also** educational race discrimination
educational economics **see** human capital
educational employees **see** college employees, teachers
educational equity, 238A, 1190A **see also** educational opportunities
educational expectations **see** college grade expectations
educational finances, 1402A **see also** women studies finances
educational gender discrimination **see** college gender discrimination
educational gender segregation, 35
educational history, 59A, 313A, 318, 499A, 508A, 1290A, 1591A, 1631, 1638A **see also** U. S. history - 19th c. - education, U. S. history - 20th c. - education
educational laws **see** affirmative action programs
educational media, 1173
educational opportunities, 1273A **see also** access to education, educational equity
educational planning, 1246A
educational policy, 47A, 1195A, 1404A **see also** human capital
educational race discrimination, 498A, 1200A
educational race segregation, 35
educational reform, 64A, 495A
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES **see** WOMEN STUDIES RESOURCES
educational sex discrimination **see** educational opportunities
educational sexual harassment, 46A, 294A, 1364A, 1366A, 1368 **see also** college sexual harassment
Edwards, Thomas, 1686A
egalitarian marriage, 66A, 78, 1272A
egalitarianism, 70A, 786A **see also** family egalitarianism, marital egalitarianism
ego, 163A
ego identity **see** self-concept
Egypt - health, 1395A
Egypt - history - 20th c., 1605A
Egypt - politics, 1395A, 1605A
Egypt - religion, 359, 1605A
Egypt - violence against women, 1377A, 1395A
Egyptian literature (ancient) **see** Hypatia
Egyptian literature - 20th c. **see** El Saadawi, Nawal
Eisenstein, Zillah, 30
El Saadawi, Nawal, 352A, 623A
El Salvador - politics, 261A
El Salvador - women's movement **see** Movimento de Mujeres Melida Anaya Montes (MAM)
El Salvadoran emigrants, 103A
elder care **see** Medicare, nursing homes, parent caregivers, parent caregiving
elected officials **see** legislators
elections **see** political elections, state elections, U. S. Congressional elections
electronic mail, 244A, 270A, 1351, 1352A, 1354A **see also** feminist electronic mail
electronic media **see** radio, television
electronic networks, 270A **see also** computer use
electronics, 744A
electronics workers, 116A
elementary school academic achievement, 35, 1180A
elementary school children, 46A
elementary school classroom environment, 48A
elementary school environment **see** elementary school classroom environment
elementary school students, 48A, 79A, 1209A, 1212A, 1517A **see also** kindergarten children, primary school dropouts, primary school students
elementary school students (female), 38A, 1195A
elementary school teacher-student relations, 48A
elementary school textbooks, 1186A
elementary schools **see** Native American boarding schools
elementary teacher-student relations, 62A
Eleuthia (goddess), 1489A
Elgin, Suzette Haden, 1715A
elites, 386A, 1494A, 1717A **see also** leadership, success
elitism, 746A
Elizabeth I (English queen), 618, 1673A
Ellison v. Brady, 1385A
emancipation, 1592, 1787A
embarrassment, 698A
embodiment **see** feminist body theory
embryo transfer **see** surrogate motherhood
emigrants **see** Korean emigrants, Mexican emigrants, North African emigrants, Polish emigrants, Russian emigrants, U. S. emigrants
emigration, 221A, 1717A **see also** brain drain
Emory University, 28A
emotion work, 66A **see also** caregiving

emotional abuse, 1432A
emotional closeness, 140A
emotional development, 1274A, 1517A **see also** personal development
emotional expressiveness, 1211A
emotional health, 460A
emotional responses, 70A
emotional states **see** pleasure
emotional trauma, 420A, 1301A **see also** post-traumatic stress disorders
emotions, 343A **see also** affective behavior, embarrassment, empathy, frustration, love, shame
empathy, 67A, 471A, 1325A **see also** caring
empires **see** British Empire
empiricism, 1463A **see also** feminist empiricism
employee absenteeism **see** organizational climate
employee benefits, 113A **see also** breast-feeding laws, maternity benefits, maternity leave, same sex benefits
employee development **see** job training, Navy Personnel Research and Development Center (NPRDC)
employee motivation **see** work motivation
employee recruitment **see** job search
employee rights, 1562A
employee turnover **see** job security, tenure
employees **see** employer-employee relations, productivity, workers (women)
employer-employee relations, 140A, 1362A **see also** organizational change
employers **see** managers
employment, 1227A **see also** dual careers, dual roles, household employment, labor market, productivity, unemployment, youth employment
employment affirmative action, 110A
employment commitment **see** career commitment
employment court cases, 1250A, 1388A **see also** *Ellison v. Brady*, *Harris v. Forklift Systems, Inc.*, *Meritor Savings Bank v. Vinson*, *Rabidue v. Osceola Refining Co.*
employment discrimination, 1471 **see also** affirmative action, earnings differentials, employment gender discrimination, employment race discrimination, employment sex discrimination
employment equity, 1237A, 1304A
Employment Equity Act (Canada), 127A
employment equity practitioners, 127A
employment expectations **see** occupational aspirations
employment experience **see** job qualifications, labor force experience, resumes
employment experiences **see** employment sexual harassment, working conditions
employment gender discrimination, 1254A, 1255A **see also** employment sex discrimination
employment laws, 122A, 1401A **see also** affirmative action programs, pregnancy laws
employment networks **see** networks
employment opportunities, 1240A, 1412A **see also** employment discrimination, equal employment opportunities, occupational opportunities
employment patterns **see** career commitment, labor force participation
employment policy, 52A, 293A
employment quotas **see** political quotas
employment race discrimination, 130A, 1596A, 1620A, 1661 **see also** division of labor, occupational race segregation
employment research, 99A **see also** Navy Personnel Research and Development Center (NPRDC)
employment rights, 119A, 222A
employment sex discrimination, 100, 129A, 142A, 251A, 1219A, 1316A, 1321A, 1596A, 1620A, 1621A, 1791A **see also** division of labor, earnings differentials, employment court cases, employment gender discrimination, institutional sexism, occupational gender segregation, occupational sex segregation
employment sex ratios **see** occupational gender segregation, occupational sex segregation
employment sexual harassment, 130A, 282A, 293A, 307A, 1250A, 1306, 1362A, 1368, 1375A, 1381A, 1385A, 1388A **see also** college sexual harassment, *Harris v. Forklift Systems, Inc.*, *Meritor Savings Bank v. Vinson*, *Rabidue v. Osceola Refining Co.*
employment status, 778A **see also** health-employment status correlates, labor force participation, unemployment
employment surveys, 138A **see also** Navy Equal Opportunity/Sexual Harassment Survey (NEOSH)
empowerment, 116A, 343A, 386A, 400A, 407A, 444A, 790A, 1306, 1363A, 1388A, 1539, 1615A **see also** disempowerment, self-help literature
encephalomyelitis **see** chronic fatigue syndrome
encounter groups **see** sensitivity training

endocrine diseases **see** diabetes mellitus, testicular cancer
endowments **see** fund raising, philanthropy
energy conservation, 1797A
energy expenditure **see** emotion work
engineering students, 267A
engineers, 56A, 127A
English courses, 1178A **see also** American literature, English literature
English departments, 113A
English language, 691A, 1725A
English laws, 1344A
English literary criticism, 792
English literature - 16th c., 1654A **see also** Kempe, Margery
English literature - 17th c., 536A, 673, 1639A, 1650A, 1654A, 1686A
English literature - 18th c., 1593A, 1670A, 1673A, 1686A **see also** Wollstonecraft, Mary
English literature - 19th c., 510A, 580, 1581A, 1593A, 1668A, 1686A, 1693A, 1706A **see also** Brontë, Charlotte, Brontë, Emily, Mill, John Stuart
English literature - 20th c., 511A, 585, 613, 625, 629, 640A, 1258, 1682, 1694 **see also** Lessing, Doris, Woolf, Virginia
English-as-a-Second-Language, 553A, 1229A, 1297A, 1629A, 1717A
English-only movement, 1297A
Enlightenment, 362A, 1439A
entertainers **see** musicians, singers
entertainment, 782A
entertainment television, 1743A
entitlement (personal), 263A
entitlement programs, 247, 1417A
entrepreneurs, 104A, 133A, 136A, 1224A, 1255A, 1408A, 1427A **see also** managers, women owned business
Enushevsky, Esther-Chave Gutfeld, 1660
environment **see** ecology, geographic regions, human ecology
environmental diseases, 1797A
environmental factors, 1503A **see also** housing
environmental health, 410A
environmental justice, 657A **see also** environmental racism
environmental movement, 379
environmental movements, 1349A, 1396A, 1400A, 1800A
environmental pollutants, 410A, 617A **see also** littering
environmental pollution, 1303A, 1399A
environmental racism, 272A, 617A, 657A
envy **see** jealousy
epidemiology, 448A
epistemology, 71A, 390A **see also** empiricism, essentialism, feminist epistemology, knowledge, pragmatism, relativism
equal employment opportunities, 1306 **see also** affirmative action, employment discrimination, employment laws, occupational race segregation, occupational sex segregation, tokenism
equal employment opportunity, 130A **see also** occupational gender segregation
Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, 1249A, 1621A
equal opportunity, 1336A
equal pay, 1306, 1336A **see also** earnings differentials, pay equity
equal protection **see** Fourteenth Amendment (U. S.)
equal protection under the law, 1282A, 1291A
equal rights, 220A, 1317A **see also** affirmative action, equal protection under the law, legal equality
Equal Rights Amendment, 110A
Equality Now, 1395A
equality **see** egalitarianism, family equality, gender equality, legal equality
equity, 96A **see also** economic equity, educational equity, employment equity, gender equity, pay equity
ergonomics, 1530A, 1533A
Ermo (film), 1756A
erotica, 1764A
eroticism, 387A, 1464A, 1484A, 1745A **see also** homoeroticism, pleasure, pornography
Escamill, Edna, 650A
esophageal cancer, 473
Esperanza, 676A
Esping-Andersen, Gosta, 314A
essentialism, 330A, 695A, 1317A, 1344A **see also** social construction of gender
Esther (Bible), 366A, 368A, 1508A, 1651A
esthetics **see** aesthetics
estrogen, 410A **see also** phytoestrogens
estrogen replacement therapy, 472A
estrogen therapy, 452A, 470A
estrogens (synthetic) **see** diethylstilbestrol
estrogens **see** xenoestrogens
ethic of care, 145A, 204A, 381, 558A, 1220A, 1302A, 1504 **see also** caring
ethics, 421A **see also** abortion ethics, bioethics, business ethics, cheating, codes of ethics, family ethics, family planning ethics, feminist ethics, medical ethics, morality, professional ethics, Protestant ethic,

religious ethics, reproductive technology ethics, truth
ethnic groups, 237A, 433A, 798A, 1245A, 1543A **see also** assimilation, Canadian ethnic groups, Chinese-Americans, cultural images, cultural pluralism, Filipina-Americans, foreigners, gypsies, immigrants, indigenous populations, Jews, kinship groups, Kurds, minorities, multiculturalism, Muslim-Americans, race relations, traditional societies, U. S. ethnic groups
ethnic identity, 214A **see also** racial identity
ethnic neighborhoods **see** ghettos
ethnic studies, 500A **see also** Black studies, Chicana studies, Chicano studies, CROSS-CULTURAL STUDIES, multicultural studies
ethnicity, 137A, 641A, 799A, 1298A **see also** race as factor
ethnicity, class, and gender **see** race, class, and gender
ethnocentrism, 1278A, 1320A, 1441A **see also** cultural conflict, cultural images, cultural imperialism, intercultural communication, multiculturalism, nationalism, orientalism
ethnography, 492A, 554A, 676A, 1588A, 1787A **see also** feminist ethnography
ethnolinguistic groups **see** language usage
ethnology **see** folklore
ethology **see** biology, Darwinism, sociobiology
etiquette, 537A
Ettinger, Elzbieta, 1714
eugenicists, 545
eugenics, 475A, 1289A, 1615A **see also** genetic engineering
Europe, 307A, 425A, 633A, 714A **see also** Eastern Europe, Western Europe
European art, 1726 **see also** medieval art, Renaissance art
European emigrants, 106A
European history, 1336A, 1635A, 1642A, 1664A **see also** Middle Ages
European history - 19th c., 727A
European Parliament, 1318A, 1336A, 1800A
European Trade Union Federation, 1336A
European Union, 1306, 1317A, 1336A **see also** Treaty of Amsterdam (1997), Treaty of European Union (1992)
European Women's Lobby, 1336A
European-American women, 1659
euthanasia, 458 **see also** assisted suicide
evaluation **see** attribution, faculty evaluation, feedback, performance evaluation, self-evaluation
Evangelical Christians, 201A, 1266A
evangelicalism, 1432A
Evans, Dafine, 1620A
Eve (Bible), 763A, 1491, 1507, 1651A
events (life) **see** life events
evidence **see** criminal investigators
evolution **see** biology, Darwinism
examination gowns, 461A
exchange economy, 1406
exchange marriage, 197A
exclusivity **see** inclusivity
executions **see** capital punishment
executive government **see** public administration
executives, 1240A
exercise **see** physical activity, yoga
exhibits **see** art exhibits, museums
exile, 767A **see also** political exile
exiles, 559, 563 **see also** United Nations Relief and Works Agency (UNRWA)
existentialism **see** meaning
expatriates **see** exile
expectant fathers, 484A, 1211A
expectant parents, 1211A **see also** expectant fathers, pregnant women
expectations **see** aspirations, family expectations, occupational expectations
experience **see** labor force experience
experiences **see** life experiences, sex discrimination experiences
experiment volunteers, 1542A, 1550A
experimental design **see** psychometrics
experimental ethics **see** reproductive technology ethics
experimental subjects **see** experiment volunteers
experts **see** consultants
exploitation **see** oppression
explorers, 210
export processing zones, 256A
exports, 1427A
expressions (facial) **see** facial expressions
expressiveness, 76A, 89A, 436A, 779A, 1216A, 1509A **see also** emotional expressiveness
extended families, 186A, 1263A, 1269A, 1270A, 1287A **see also** kinship structure
extramarital sexual behavior, 516A, 1263A **see also** promiscuity, youth sexual behavior
eye diseases **see** blindness
Ezekiel (Bible), 370A
écriture féminine, 1711 **see also** gendered writing
faceism **see** facial prominence
facial expressions, 1218A

facial prominence, 780A
factory workers **see** blue collar workers, industrial workers
faculty, 1200A, 1245A **see also** academic rank, adjunct faculty, Black faculty, college affirmative action, minority faculty, psychology faculty
faculty (men), 1250A, 1365A
faculty (women), 39, 49, 52A, 58, 96A, 120A, 258A, 313A, 320A, 345A, 1174A, 1183A, 1220A, 1225A, 1245A, 1580
faculty evaluation, 96A
faculty women, 1221A, 1456A
faculty-student relations, 39, 120A, 123A, 294A, 1176A, 1184A, 1381A **see also** college classroom behavior, college classroom environment, college teaching methods
failure **see** success
fairness **see** equity
fairy tales **see** folklore
faith healers, 1429A
fame **see** celebrities
families **see** Black families, infanticide, interracial families, traditional families, White families
family, 1235A **see also** social value of family
family allowances, 1593A
family aspirations **see** family values, marriage aspirations
family authority, 340A, 598A
family background **see** family of origin
family budgets **see** food expenditures
family businesses, 104A
family caregivers, 183A, 215A
family caregiving, 182A, 428A **see also** family support
family child caregivers, 175A, 1266A, 1269A
Family Code (Algeria), 337
family cohesion, 181A
family commitment **see** career commitment, work commitment
family communication, 297A **see also** marital communication, parent-child communication
family composition **see** family structure
family conflict, 204A **see also** family stress
family court cases, 1282A
family courts, 254 **see also** divorce courts
family decision-making, 1235A **see also** family egalitarianism, family roles, marital decision-making
Family Development Program (New Jersey), 1291A
family economics, 1207A
family egalitarianism, 139A, 1182A, 1313A **see also** marital egalitarianism
family equality, 204A, 1235A
family ethics, 340A **see also** family values
family expectations, 76A **see also** occupational expectations
family finances, 1235A, 1281A **see also** consumers, family income, food expenditures, inheritance
family formation **see** adoption, childbearing, family planning, marital status
family gender earnings differentials, 136A
family happiness **see** family satisfaction
family health, 388A **see also** child health, maternal health
family history, 187A, 398A, 501, 519A, 533, 556, 562A, 707, 729A, 1289A, 1290A, 1490A, 1586A, 1602A, 1615A, 1631, 1649, 1668A **see also** child history, childbirth history, marriage history, U. S. history - 19th c. - family, U. S. history - 20th c. - family
Family Home Protection Act (Ireland), 263A
family honor, 301A, 1234A
family ideology **see** domesticity
family income, 173A, 1215A, 1282A **see also** family allowances, family finances, family gender earnings differentials, husband's income
family influence, 1730 **see also** parental influence
family investment model, 106A
family law, 1304A, 1313A, 1371, 1607A **see also** common law marriage, consent to marriage, divorce law, marriage law, personal status laws, spouse support
family laws **see** Marriage and Family Law (Pakistan), Muslim Family Laws Ordinance (Pakistan)
family leave **see** maternity leave
family life, 1270A **see also** family roles
family members **see** daughters-in-law, domestic partners, family structure, generational characteristics, grandmothers, grandparents, great-grandmothers, mothers-in-law, orphans
family of origin, 132A, 181A
family planning, 1554A **see also** childbearing, contraception, fertility rates, planned pregnancy
family planning acceptors **see** contraceptive use
family planning attitudes **see** costs of children
family planning counseling **see** genetic counseling

family planning decision-making, 1235A **see also** contraceptive use
family planning effectiveness, 1557A **see also** fertility rates
family planning ethics, 1555 **see also** reproductive technology ethics
family planning expectations **see** family expectations
family planning history, 475A, 551A, 1586A **see also** U. S. history - 20th c. - family planning
family planning laws, 1313A **see also** reproductive laws
family planning methods, 475A **see also** reproductive technology, sterilization
family planning policy, 476A **see also** population control
family planning programs, 474A
family planning satisfaction **see** family planning effectiveness
family planning services, 475A
family power, 186A, 388A, 1235A **see also** family egalitarianism
family relations **see** codependency, family conflict, family roles, family satisfaction, marital relations, parent-child relations
family research **see** family stress
family responsibility, 467A, 1443A **see also** family roles
family rights **see** children's rights
family roles, 81A, 193, 201A, 744A, 1213A, 1230A **see also** child rearing, dual roles, family decision-making, family egalitarianism, family life, family responsibility, homemakers, household division of labor, marital egalitarianism, parental roles, traditional family roles, work load
family satisfaction, 1287A
family size **see** childlessness, fertility rates, parity
family size attitudes, 1557A
family size effects, 1207A, 1557A
family socialization, 1182A
family sociology, 190
family status **see** childlessness, marital status
family stress, 1534A **see also** family conflict
family structure, 202A, 1236 **see also** birth order, cohabitation, illegitimacy, kinship structure, matriarchy, nuclear family, patriarchy, two-parent families
family support, 175A, 1199A, 1242A, 1270A **see also** family caregiving, spouse support
family systems, 171A, 414 **see also** family structure
family systems theory, 193, 194
family therapists, 194 **see also** feminist family therapists
family therapy **see** feminist family therapy
family values, 1263A **see also** family ethics
family violence, 1547A **see also** battered women, child abuse, domestic violence, domestic violence laws, husband/partner murder, spouse/partner abuse, spouse/partner murder, wife/partner murder
famine, 1421A, 1472A **see also** hunger, malnutrition
Fanon, Frantz, 591A
fans, 1484A **see also** souvenirs, sports fans
fantasies **see** erotica
fantastic literature **see** science fiction
fantasy **see** utopias
Far, Sui Sin, 669A
Farabundo Marti National Liberation Front (FMLN), 261A
Farley, Harriet, 528A
farm operators, 112A
farm workers **see** agricultural workers
farmers **see** agriculture
Farnsworth, Edith, 540
Farthina, Geneva Hankins, 1629A
fascism **see** Holocaust, National Socialism
fashion, 511A, 759A **see also** clothing, models (fashion)
fasting, 468A **see also** dieting
Fatal Accident Reporting Systems (FARS), 389A
fatalities **see** traffic fatalities
father absence, 1284, 1290A, 1607A
father roles, 139A, 179A
father-child relations, 1290A
father-daughter incest, 281A, 286A, 471A
father-daughter relations, 186A, 187A, 417, 711A
father-son relations, 1284
fatherhood, 201A
fathering **see** paternity
fatherland **see** national identity
fathers **see** expectant fathers
fathers' influence, 202A
fathers' rights **see** sperm donors
fatigue **see** chronic fatigue syndrome
Fatima Umm Ali, 1443A
fatwa, 327A **see also** death penalty
Faulkner, Shannon, 1188A
Faulkner v. Jones, 1188A
Fauset, Jessie, 631A
Fazio, Ide, 1622A
fear, 289A, 1763A
fear of crime, 737A

fear of failure **see** social behavior
fears **see** anxiety
Federal Contractors Program (Canada), 127A
federal courts **see** Jordan v. Gardner
federal elections **see** political elections
federal governments **see** U. S. government
federal laws **see** Violence Against Women Act (1994)
Federal Plan for Gender Equality (Canada), 1773A
federalism, 1417A **see also** Canadian federal laws, state rights
federations **see** political action, social movements
feedback, 697A, 1541A
feeding behavior **see** binge eating, breast-feeding
feelings **see** emotions
fees **see** professional fees
Feldman, Maxine, 722A
Fell, Margaret, 1650A
Felski, Rita, 350
female-female relations **see** women's relations with women
female-male relations **see** women's relations with men
femaleness **see** dualism
females **see** children (female)
femicide, 300A, 1371, 1373A
feminine body, 280A
feminine principle **see** essentialism
femininity, 393A, 433A, 737A, 797A, 1380A, 1457A **see also** androgyny, expressiveness, femme, hyperfemininity, masculinity, social construction of femininity
feminism **see** African feminism, analytic feminism, antifeminism, antiracist feminism, attitudes toward feminism, backlash against feminism, Black feminism, community feminism, ecofeminism, first wave feminism, global feminism, international feminism, lesbian feminism, liberal feminism, literary feminism, Maori feminism, Marxist feminism, maternalist feminism, multicultural feminism, postcolonial feminism, postmodern feminism, profeminism, second wave feminism, sexual politics, third wave feminism, Third World feminism, Western feminism, women's liberation, women's rights
feminist activism, 233A, 234A, 242A, 795A, 798A, 1357A, 1376A, 1482A, 1797A
feminist activists, 129A, 499A, 1778
feminist aesthetics, 343A, 540
feminist agenda, 1532A
feminist anthropology, 74A, 334A, 1664A
feminist art, 706
feminist background theory, 1470A
feminist body theory, 1463A, 1466A, 1474A
feminist bookstores, 801
feminist collectives, 1174A
feminist conferences **see** International Conference on Feminism and Orthodoxy, international feminist conferences, women studies conferences
feminist consciousness, 268A, 347A, 806A
feminist counseling **see** feminist therapy
feminist criticism, 534A **see also** feminist film criticism, feminist literary criticism
feminist economic theory, 1407A, 1409A
feminist economics, 319A, 320A, 323A, 325A
feminist education, 63A **see also** feminist pedagogy
feminist electronic mail, 271A
feminist empiricism, 362A
feminist epistemology, 266, 362A, 1470A, 1481A **see also** standpoint theory
feminist ethics, 204A, 381, 437A, 489A, 1504 **see also** ethic of care, professional ethics
feminist ethnography, 658A, 1588A
feminist family therapists, 191, 192, 193
feminist family therapy, 1521A, 1524A, 1535A **see also** feminist narrative therapy
feminist film criticism, 720, 777
feminist filmmakers, 720
feminist films, 720
feminist geography, 624
feminist historians, 1588A, 1648A
feminist historiography, 547A, 1588A, 1598, 1665A, 1756A
feminist history, 499A, 769A **see also** women's history, women's movement - history, Women's Rights Movement
feminist identity, 32A, 1207A, 1782A
Feminist Identity Development Scale, 1782A
Feminist Identity Model, 1782A
feminist ideology **see** cultural feminism, feminist philosophy, feminist theory, liberal feminism, radical feminism, socialist feminism, womanism
feminist influence, 1782A
feminist issues **see** feminist agenda
feminist jurisprudence **see** feminist legal theory
feminist language **see** women studies/gender studies
feminist legal theory, 1304A, 1344A, 1395A
feminist literary criticism, 532, 569, 591A, 1687
feminist literature, 1676

feminist measures **see** Feminist Perspectives Scale
feminist methodology, 69A, 230A, 238A, 344A, 492A, 500A, 676A, 1469A
feminist narrative therapy, 449A, 1529A, 1535A
feminist organizations, 115A, 1278A, 1621A **see also** antifeminist organizations, feminist collectives
feminist pedagogy, 10A, 33A, 39, 46A, 53A, 58, 96A, 1178A, 1185A, 1191A, 1454A, 1482A **see also** feminist education, women studies teaching methods
feminist periodicals **see** women studies periodicals, *Lilith* (periodical), *Psychology of Women Quarterly*
Feminist Perspectives Scale, 1801A
feminist philosophers, 14
feminist philosophy, 357, 360, 372A, 1431A **see also** analytic feminism, feminist epistemology, feminist theory
feminist planning, 238A
feminist politics, 5A, 232, 357, 378A, 770A, 1346
feminist postmodernism, 238A, 1482A
feminist praxis, 1346, 1792
feminist psychology, 403A, 469A, 1755 **see also** psychology of women
feminist psychotherapy, 395A
feminist publishing **see** Kitchen Table: Women of Color Press
feminist research, 11A, 74A, 345A, 554A, 564A, 1256A, 1787A **see also** feminist methodology
feminist rhetoric, 692A
feminist scholarship, 33A, 333A, 500A, 1221A, 1611, 1664A, 1736A, 1741 **see also** collaborative writing, women studies research
feminist science, 266, 1353, 1358A
feminist sociology, 74A, 486A
feminist spirituality, 1467A **see also** feminist theology
feminist standpoint theory, 334A, 344A, 362A, 605A, 1434A, 1456A, 1461A, 1469A, 1470A, 1758A
feminist stereotypes **see** gender role stereotypes, gender stereotypes, sex role stereotypes
feminist strategies, 350
feminist studies, 1736A **see also** gender studies, women studies, women studies and women's movement, women studies/gender studies
feminist teaching **see** feminist education, feminist pedagogy, women studies teaching methods
feminist theology, 331A, 334A, 352A, 353A, 1482A, 1491, 1504, 1651A **see also** feminist spirituality, liberation theology, mujerista theology, religious studies
feminist theory, 159A, 185, 334A, 350, 1177A, 1481A, 1792 **see also** American feminist theory, Australian feminist theory, Chicana theory, feminist philosophy, French feminist theory, gender theory, Italian feminist theory, Marxist feminism, Mill, John Stuart, postmodern feminist theory, poststructural feminist theory, sexual difference theory, standpoint theory, Third World feminism, Wollstonecraft, Mary, womanism, women studies theory
feminist theory research, 1456A
feminist therapists, 395A, 444A, 466A
feminist therapy, 32A, 429A, 430A, 467A **see also** feminist family therapy
Feminist Therapy Institute, 437A
feminist values, 1409A
Feminists for Free Expression (FFE), 1310A
feminists **see** feminist activists, lesbian feminists, radical feminists, socialist feminists
"feminization of poverty", 1407A, 1414A, 1579A
femme, 101A, 165A, 1262A **see also** butch
Ferrell, Robyn, 1450A
fertility rates **see** family planning, parity, sterility/fertility
fertility rites, 366A, 1505A
Festival Du Voyeur, 770A
festivals **see** music festivals
fetal death **see** abortion, spontaneous abortion
fetal health, 487A, 1561A, 1566A, 1567A **see also** maternal health, occupational reproductive hazards, prenatal care, reproductive health
fetal protection policies, 1567A **see also** occupational reproductive hazards
fetal rights, 1567A **see also** maternal rights
fetishism, 647A
fibers **see** cotton production
fiction, 438, 601 **see also** mystery fiction, novels, romances, science fiction, short stories
figurative language **see** discourse, metaphors, rhetoric
figures drawing **see** human figures drawing
Fiji - employment, 1401A
Fiji - politics, 1401A, 1655A

Fiji - society, 1401A
Fiji - violence against women, 1369A, 1401A
Fiji - women's movement, 1401A
Fiji Women's Rights Movement (FWRM), 1369A, 1401A
Filipina emigrants, 1252A
Filipina-Americans, 738A, 1252A
Filipina-Italians, 1252A
film, 1756A
film criticism **see** feminist film criticism
film history, 720, 774A, 1758A
FILM REVIEWS, 769A, 1744, 1762, 1808, 1809, 1810
film stereotypes, 1502A
filmmakers, 776A, 1764A **see also** feminist filmmakers
films, 1502A, 1751, 1760A **see also** documentary films, feminist films, lesbian films, science fiction films, slasher films, videotapes
finances **see** bankruptcy, earnings, economics, educational finances, family finances, grants, loans, money, personal finances, socioeconomic status, taxes
financial aid **see** fund raising, philanthropy
financial marketing **see** stock markets
financial occupations **see** economists
financial planning **see** budget cutting, retirement planning
financial security **see** economic security
Fine, Fran, 1767A
Fineman, Martha, 198
Finland - finances, 314A
Finland - religion, 1477A
fire fighters, 1621A
firewood, 1349A
firing **see** personnel termination
First Ladies **see** presidential spouses
first wave feminism, 616A **see also** Women's Rights Movement
First World **see** North-South (world)
first-born, 1564A
fish vendors, 136A
fishers, 73A, 383, 1433A
fistula **see** vesicovaginal fistula
Fitzgerald, L., 1381A
Five Factor Model (of personality) [FFM], 93A
flexible work schedules, 143A
flexitime **see** flexible work schedules
flirting, 425A
Florida, 215A, 547A
Florida Atlantic University, 40A
flowers, 654A **see also** gardens
Focus of the Global South, 1414A
folk culture **see** traditional societies
folk literature, 631A **see also** folklore
folk medicine **see** alternative medicine, faith healers, shamans
folk music, 1728A
folklore, 1298A, 1627A **see also** folk literature, oral tradition
FOLLOW UP STUDIES, 1193A **see also** LONGITUDINAL STUDIES
Folly, Ann-Laure, 1751
food, 206A, 369A, 1538 **see also** agriculture, famine, gardens, hunger, malnutrition, nutrition, seeds, soy, vegetables
food consumption, 770A, 1301A, 1397A, 1405A, 1420A
food cooperatives, 1420A
food expenditures, 1235A **see also** family finances, household economics, personal finances
food habits, 468A
food industry, 1412A
food processing, 1399A
food production, 1350A, 1412A, 1422A **see also** agricultural products, agriculture
food security, 322A, 560, 1396A
food service workers, 1620A
food sharing, 1397A
food supply, 1397A, 1412A
food transportation, 1422A
foot binding, 281A
football, 744A
forced labor, 241, 255A
forced marriage **see** arranged marriage
forced prostitution, 97A, 119A, 476A, 1301A, 1391A
forcible feeding **see** hunger strikes
foreign affairs, 552A
foreign aid, 1404A
foreign investments, 1301A, 1403A, 1412A
foreign languages **see** second languages
foreign policy, 543
Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act (1976), 1377A
foreigners, 1239A **see also** immigrants, otherness
foremothers, 800 **see also** women's history, Women's Rights Movement
forestry **see** firewood
forgiveness, 1521A
forms of address **see** Ms. (form of address)
Forten, Charlotte, 642A
fortune tellers **see** mediums
Forum Against Sex Determination and Sex Preselection Methods, 746A
Foster, (Mrs.) Thomas, 1584A

foster care **see** group homes
foster mothers, 128A, 1302A
Foucault, Michel, 264A, 280A, 566A, 1470A, 1523, 1615A, 1654A
Foundation for Women (Thailand), 304
foundations **see** charitable organizations, grants, philanthropy
Fourteenth Amendment (U. S.), 196A
Fox, George, 1650A
France - art, 1731
France - history - 13th c., 1465A
France - history - 15th c. **see** dePizan, Christine
France - history - 16th c., 1654A
France - history - 18th c., 520, 1290A, 1624
France - history - 19th c., 409, 509A, 520, 533, 557, 562A, 633A, 1591A, 1624
France - history - 20th c., 509A, 533, 540, 557, 562A, 1268A, 1591A, 1624, 1655A, 1731
France - philosophy, 1445A, 1452A, 1466A **see also** Beauvoir, Simone de, Cixous, Hélène, Derrida, Jacques, Foucault, Michel, Lacan, Jacques
France - politics, 1306, 1317A, 1655A **see also** French laws
France - sexuality, 1654A
France - violence against women, 1306, 1370A
France - women's movement, 1306, 1317A
France - Women's Rights Movement, 1591A, 1624 **see also** dePizan, Christine
France **see** French language, French literature
Francophone women, 1795A
Francophones (African), 1352A, 1677A
Francophones (Canadian), 382A **see also** French-Canadians
francophones **see** Francophones (Canadian)
Frank, Anne, 612, 768A
fraternities (college), 699A
fraud, 224 **see also** cheating
free enterprise **see** capitalism, competition, market economy, multinational corporations, private sector
free love movement, 1601A
free market, 1593A
free markets, 1618A
free trade, 154A, 315A, 1396A **see also** customs policy, international trade, market economy
freed slaves, 620A, 1628, 1666A
freedmen **see** freed slaves
Freedmen's Bureau, 1592, 1666A
freedom, 794 **see also** reproductive freedom
freedom of choice, 1328A
freedom of religion, 1686A
freedom of speech, 1310A, 1394 **see also** censorship
freedom of the press **see** censorship
freedwomen, 1592 **see also** freed slaves
French courses, 700A
French feminist theory, 23A, 360, 532, 1317A, 1431A **see also** Australian feminist theory, Beauvoir, Simone de, Cixous, Hélène, Irigaray, Luce
French language, 1795A **see also** French courses
French language literature, 1677A
French laws, 1344A
French literature - 13th c., 1465A
French literature - 15th c. **see** dePizan, Christine
French literature - 17th c., 1722A
French literature - 18th c., 520, 1290A
French literature - 19th c., 409, 520, 626A **see also** Sand, George
French literature - 20th c. **see** Beauvoir, Simone de, Cixous, Hélène, Colette
French, Alice Masak, 560
French-Canadian literature - 20th c., 603A
French-Canadians, 1437A **see also** Francophones (Canadian), Quebec
Freud, Sigmund, 163A, 459A, 532, 677A, 776A, 1453A, 1463A
Friedan, Betty, 804
Friends, Society of, 1343A, 1650A, 1657
friendship, 323A, 404A, 1210A, 1453A, 1628, 1681A, 1765A **see also** affective behavior, interpersonal relations, love, networks, peace, social behavior, social networks, support, women identified women
fringe benefits **see** employee benefits, same sex benefits
Fronde, La (newspaper), 1591A
frontier, 1692A
frontiers **see** borders
fruits, 1536A
frustration, 1763A
Frye, Marilyn, 1470A
fuel **see** firewood
Fugitive Slave Law (1850), 1343A
full employment, 788A
Fuller, Janine, 150A
Fuller, Margaret, 1707
Fulton, E. Margaret, 59A
fund raising, 781A
fundamentalism (Christian) **see** Christian Right
fundamentalism **see** evangelicalism, religious fundamentalism, religious fundamentalism (Catholic), religious fundamentalism (Christian), religious fundamentalism

(Hindu), religious fundamentalism (Islamic), religious fundamentalism (Protestant), religious right
funding **see** awards, charitable organizations, philanthropy
funeral rituals **see** sati
funerals, 346A, 755A, 1462
futures **see** science fiction, utopias
G-7, 1800A, 1805A
G-8 **see** G-7
Galhos, Bella, 1400A
Galige (film), 1754A
Gallop, Jane, 39
game shows **see** television game shows
game theory **see** cybernetics
games **see** play, video games
Gandhi, Kasturba, 1602A
Gandhi, Maneka, 1345A
Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand, 248A, 1513, 1602A, 1613A
gang rape, 298A
Ganga River, 1349A
Ganges River, 1355A
gangs **see** juvenile gangs
gangsta rap **see** rap music
garbage **see** littering
García Prince, Evangelina, 1313A
gardening, 212, 425A
gardens, 1418 **see also** flowers, plants, urban agriculture
Gare, Elsie, 233A
Garfinkel, Harold, 671A
Garner, Helen, 350
Garvey, Amy Jacques, 1653A
Gaskell, Elizabeth, 1668A
Gaspord, Françoise, 1342A
Gatens, Moira, 1431A, 1449A, 1474A, 1492A
gay activism **see** lesbian activism
gay communities **see** lesbian communities
gay community, 165A, 773 **see also** lesbian community
gay culture **see** queer culture
Gay Games, 384A
gay identity, 1194A **see also** closetedness, outing
gay literature, 688A **see also** lesbian literature
gay marriage, 196A, 198, 1269A **see also** lesbian marriage
gay media, 150A
gay men, 433A, 753
gay movement **see** homophobia, homosexuality, lesbianism
gay organizations, 166A
gay parents, 198 **see also** lesbian parents
gay rights, 122A, 1259A **see also** lesbian rights
gay sexual behavior **see** lesbian sexual behavior
gay studies, 5A **see also** lesbian studies, queer studies
gay theory **see** lesbian theory, queer theory
Gaza, 1275A
Gazette, The (Montreal), 1373A
gazing (visual), 566A
gender, 48A, 166A, 395A **see also** class and gender, legal construction of gender, race, class, and gender, racial construction of gender
gender as factor, 219A, 228A, 408A, 1518A, 1560A, 1718, 1766A
gender attribution, 41A
gender bias **see** sensitivity training
gender characteristics, 72A
gender consciousness **see** feminist consciousness
gender constancy, 1217A
gender discrimination, 321A **see also** college gender discrimination, employment gender discrimination, gender oppression, sex discrimination experiences
gender equality, 225A, 247, 263A, 791A, 1787A
gender equity, 47A
gender gap, 257 **see also** political parties
gender gap (political), 1325A
gender history, 80, 537A, 553A, 1205, 1586A **see also** race, class, and gender history, U. S. history - 20th c. - prejudice
gender identity, 48A, 65, 77A, 248A, 250A, 372A, 434A, 557, 1207A, 1320A, 1727A, 1736A **see also** gender-ideological identity, gender role self-concept, lesbian identity, male identity, online identities, sexual identity, transgenderists, transvestites
gender identity development, 607A, 1517A
gender ideology, 269, 1207A
gender labelling, 61A, 1208A
gender oppression, 204A, 230A, 261A, 772A, 795A, 1219A **see also** invisibility, silence, voice
gender performativity, 372A, 1679A
gender politics, 764A, 1326
gender power relations, 68A, 73A, 238A
gender privilege **see** male privilege
gender relations, 754A **see also** gender role attitudes, men's attitudes toward women, men's relations with women, women's attitudes toward men, women's relations with men

gender role attitudes, 76A, 87A, 89A, 94A, 297A, 488A, 1207A, 1210A **see also** attitudes toward women, gender relations, Modern Sexism Scale
gender role behavior, 389A **see also** children's gender role behavior
gender role bias, 573A
gender role change, 179A, 201A, 223, 1216A, 1230A **see also** gender power relations
gender role congruency, 79A **see also** traditional gender roles
gender role correlates, 139A, 147A, 433A, 778A
gender role correlates (student) **see** student gender roles
gender role development, 65, 436A **see also** gender schema development
gender role division **see** children's gender roles, gender role socialization
gender role expectations **see** family expectations, occupational expectations
gender role identity, 1267A **see also** gender role self-concept
gender role ideology, 546
gender role measures **see** Ambivalent Sexism Inventory, Feminist Perspectives Scale, Modern Sexism Scale
gender role orientation, 18A
gender role perceptions, 1206A
gender role research, 78
gender role self-concept, 779A, 1215A, 1216A **see also** gender role identity
gender role socialization, 1186A, 1212A, 1292 **see also** children's gender roles, family socialization
gender role stereotypes, 1182A, 1759A **see also** butch, femme, film stereotypes, student gender role stereotypes, television gender stereotypes, tomboys
gender roles, 514A, 519A, 701A **see also** children's gender roles, family roles, femininity, masculinity, men's gender roles, occupational gender roles, providers, social construction of gender, student gender roles, traditional family roles, traditional gender roles, youth gender roles
gender schema development, 100 **see also** gender role development
gender segregation **see** educational gender segregation
gender socialization, 93A, 185
gender stereotypes, 68A, 90A, 93A, 124A, 784A, 1181A, 1211A, 1743A, 1746A **see also** academic gender stereotypes, cultural images, gender role stereotypes, occupational gender stereotypes, sex role stereotypes
gender studies, 5A, 9A, 21A, 31A, 33A, 123A **see also** feminist studies, men's studies, race, class, and gender studies, women studies, women studies/gender studies
gender theory, 65, 372A, 378A, 616A, 1615A **see also** cultural theory, race, class, and gender theory
gender typing **see** children's gender typing, student gender typing
gender-ideological identity, 1207A
gendered organizations, 1226A
gendered writing, 693A, 701A
gendered-typed activities, 782A
genealogy, 188, 1606
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 56A, 1405A
General Association of Korean Residents in Japan, 250A
General Motors Co., 118
General Social Survey, 139A, 488A, 1210A
general will, 1290A
generational characteristics, 68A, 88A, 297A, 430A, 553A, 800, 1205, 1210 **see also** life cycle, parent-child relations
generic "man", 1481A
generosity **see** openness
genetic counseling, 1561A
genetic disorders, 1303A, 1347A, 1561A
genetic engineering, 273, 1347A, 1350A **see also** eugenics
genetic research, 163A, 1347A, 1356
genetics **see** biology, Darwinism, Human Genome Project, sociobiology
Geneva Convention (1951), 259A, 1312A, 1343A
genital diseases **see** reproductive tract infections, sterility/fertility, testicular cancer, uterine prolapse
genital mutilation, 281A, 1294A, 1395A **see also** refugees from violence against women
genital surgery, 557 **see also** hermaphrodites, intersex infants
genitalia, 671A
genitalia (female) **see** sterilization
genitalia (male) **see** penis
genocide, 291, 475A, 617A, 1359A **see also** Holocaust
Geoffrey of Monmouth, 622A
geographic regions, 87A
geography education, 1193A
Georgia, 1584A **see also** Emory University, Spelman College
German literature - 20th c., 629, 646

German Southwest Africa - history - 20th c. **see** Namibia - history - 20th c.
German unification, 1251A
German-American women, 1644A
Germany - art, 1731
Germany - education **see** Berlin, University of
Germany - employment, 1251A
Germany - family, 501, 1251A
Germany - film, 776A
Germany - finances, 314A
Germany - history - 19th c., 508A
Germany - history - 20th c., 1631, 1731 **see also** Holocaust, National Socialism
Germany - interpersonal relations, 425A
Germany - religion, 1496A
Germany - science, 508A
Germany - sex roles, 84A
Germany - women studies, 1811A
get (Jewish law) **see** agunot (Jewish law)
Gevin-Cassal, Olympe, 1591A
Ghana - economics, 1413A
ghettos, 1299A **see also** inner city, slums
Gibbs, Pearl, 525A
Gibson, William, 638A
Gilada, I. S., 1550A
Gilligan, Carol, 94A, 368A
Gilman, Charlotte Perkins, 616A
Giovanni, Nikki, 636
girl power, 1779A **see also** Riot Grrrl
girl studies, 1736A, 1786
girlfriends **see** dating
girls **see** children (female), daughters, youth (female)
Girls International Forum, 1804A
Glad Day Bookshop, Inc v. Canada Minister of National Revenue, 296A
glass ceiling, 1219A, 1222A, 1249A **see also** career advancement
Global Alliance Against Traffic in Women (GAATW), 1384A
global development, 1367A
global economy, 315A, 379, 795A, 1409A **see also** international debt, international trade, multinational corporations
global feminism, 25A, 277A, 795A, 802A, 1642A, 1794A **see also** international feminism, international women's movement, internationalism
global feminist theory **see** American feminist theory, Australian feminist theory, French feminist theory
global migration **see** international migration
globalization, 98A, 115A, 225A, 273, 788A, 790A, 795A, 799A, 1224A, 1244A, 1396A, 1400A, 1402A, 1403A, 1405A, 1407A, 1408A, 1410A, 1414A, 1425A, 1747A, 1756A
Glover, Danny, 538
Glowen, Kathryn A., 724
Gluck, Hannah, 511A
Gnaw (art exhibit), 715A
Goa, India, 136A
goal orientation **see** competition, competitive behavior
goals **see** aspirations
God, 370A, 1440A
goddesses, 329A, 338A, 1446, 1455A, 1458, 1477A, 1478A, 1487A, 1489A, 1505A, 1507 **see also** ancient religions, gods, Great Goddess (Hindu), Mother Goddess, wicca
Godey's Lady's Book (periodical), 495A
godparents **see** coparenting
gods, 1487A **see also** ancient religions, goddesses
Goffman, Erving, 267A, 1283A
Gole, Nilofer, 1295A
González, Rosalinda Méndez, 498A
Good Food Box, 1420A
goodness **see** morality
gossip, 1650A
Gosteli, Marthe, 1811A
Gosteli Archive for Women's History (Switzerland), 1811A
Gotami, Mahapajapati, 1302A
Gottlieb, Lynn, 278A
government **see** nation state, privatization, public administration, self-government, U. S. government
government assistance programs, 428A
government chief executives **see** prime ministers, state governors
government documents, 217A
government employees, 1322A, 1362A **see also** municipal employees
government funding **see** welfare state
government information **see** government documents
government loans, 1412A
government monopolies, 1323A
government planning **see** urban planning
government policy, 256A **see also** economic policy, public policy, social policy
government programs **see** entitlement programs
government type **see** socialist governments
government work programs, 1243, 1426A
governmental authority, 340A
governmental policy **see** foreign policy
governments **see** provincial governments
governors, 1200A

grade point average **see** academic achievement, college grade point average, high school grade point average
Graduate Consortium in Women's Studies at Radcliffe College, 1174A
graduate degrees **see** Ph.D.'s, women studies doctorates
graduate education, 43A, 1174A **see also** graduate training, graduate women studies programs, higher education, professional education
graduate psychology education **see** graduate training
graduate students, 27, 32A, 84A, 1199A, 1245A, 1456A
graduate training, 437A
graduate women studies programs, 1, 3A, 4, 6, 7A, 11A, 15A, 16A, 29
graduates **see** college graduates, educational attainment, high school graduates
Grameen Bank (Bangladesh), 312A
grandchildren **see** grandsons
grandmother-grandchild relations, 729A, 766
grandmothers, 175A, 544, 620A, 1534A, 1649, 1660 **see also** great-grandmothers
Grandmothers of Plaza de Mayo, 1305
grandparents, 1602A, 1613A
grandsons, 1602A
grants, 688A, 781A
grassroots, 256A, 317, 498A, 547A, 1656A
Great Britain, 1247 **see also** English literature, London, England, Northern Ireland
Great Britain - art, 717, 1704A
Great Britain - economics, 1593A
Great Britain - education, 51A, 345A, 1180A **see also** Loughborough University, Warwick, University of (Great Britain)
Great Britain - employment, 104A, 133A, 519A, 640A, 717, 1631
Great Britain - family, 519A, 640A, 1270A, 1589A, 1593A
Great Britain - health, 404A
Great Britain - history, 1397A **see also** British Empire
Great Britain - history - 12th c., 622A, 1616A
Great Britain - history - 14th c., 1440A, 1616A
Great Britain - history - 15th c., 533, 1616A
Great Britain - history - 16th c., 533 **see also** Elizabeth I (English queen)
Great Britain - history - 17th c., 536A, 1616A, 1639A, 1650A, 1686A **see also** Civil War (England)
Great Britain - history - 18th c., 1608, 1624, 1657, 1673A, 1686A, 1701 **see also** Wollstonecraft, Mary
Great Britain - history - 19th c., 347A, 510A, 545, 562A, 633A, 1445A, 1581A, 1593A, 1608, 1618A, 1624, 1631, 1642A, 1668A, 1686A, 1760A **see also** Mill, John Stuart
Great Britain - history - 20th c., 511A, 519A, 529A, 562A, 717, 1332A, 1589A, 1602A, 1608, 1624, 1631, 1642A
Great Britain - media, 511A, 1608
Great Britain - politics, 247, 1306, 1332A, 1346 **see also** English laws
Great Britain - prejudice, 1306, 1589A
Great Britain - religion, 1657
Great Britain - sex roles, 1217A, 1608
Great Britain - sexuality, 511A, 1270A
Great Britain - society, 1315A **see also** Diana, Princess of Wales
Great Britain - women's movement, 1306
Great Britain - Women's Rights Movement, 347A, 510A, 529A, 1445A, 1624, 1642A, 1686A, 1701
Great Depression, 548
Great Goddess (Hindu), 1498
Great Lockout (1926), 519A
Great Miners' Strike (1984-85), 519A
great-grandmothers, 1612A
Greater Toronto Drag King Society, 762A
Greece (ancient), 1505A
Greek literature (ancient), 768A, 1654A
Greek mythology, 369A, 1489A
Greek-Australian women, 107A
gregariousness **see** sociability
Grench, Charles, 1741
grief, 195, 346A, 1453A
grievance procedures, 1620A
Griffiths, Linda, 1761A
Grimké, Charlotte Forten **see** Forten, Charlotte
Grimké, Sarah, 1651A, 1707
Groppi, Angela, 1622A
gross national product (GNP), 1398A, 1427A
Grossman, Beth, 1767A
Grosz, Elizabeth, 355A, 1431A, 1449A
Grotenhuis, Saskia, 761
Groundskeepers, 1620A
group consciousness **see** feminist consciousness
group decision-making, 781A
group discussion **see** electronic networks
group dynamics, 781A, 1219A **see also** organizational behavior, peer influence, sensitivity training
group gender composition, 781A, 1366A
group homes, 135A
group identity **see** ethnic identity, gender identity
group race composition, 781A

group relations **see** sensitivity training
group sex composition **see** group gender composition
group therapy **see** self-help groups, small group therapy
groups **see** networks, political action, self-help groups, social movements, social networks, support groups
Guatemala - employment, 1318A
Guatemala - history - 20th c., 516A
Guatemala - politics, 246, 1198A
Guatemala - violence against women, 298A
Guattari, Felix, 1439A, 1454A, 1466A
guerilla war, 1279A
guerillas, 555
Guggenheim Fellowship Program, 688A
guilt **see** anxiety, embarrassment, emotions, rape trauma syndrome, shame
Gujral, I. K., 1322A
gulags, 1643
Gupta, Neena, 1748
Guy-Sheftall, Beverly, 17A
gynecological examinations, 461A
gynecologists, 1560A
gynecology, 420A
gynocide **see** infanticide, sati, spouse/partner murder, wife/partner murder
gypsies, 74A **see also** Travellers
G-d **see** God
Habibi, Shahla, 1805A
habit formation, 372A
habits **see** alcohol use, drug use, food habits, smoking
hadith **see** Mohammed, The Prophet
Hagar (Bible), 326A
Haggadah, 1480A
Haggerty, Mary Albertus, 59A
Haiti - media, 735A
Haitian literature - 19th c., 1697
Haitian literature - 20th c., 1697
Hale, Sarah Josepha, 495A, 654A
halfway homes **see** group homes
Halini, Gisèle, 1317A
Hall, Radclyffe, 511A, 684, 1258
hamantaschen, 367A, 369A
Hamid, S. A., 1430
handicapped **see** blindness, disabled, sensory handicapped
handicapped children **see** disabled children
Hankins, Addie, 1629A
Hanson, Pauline, 225A
Hanzel-Hübner, Mathilde, 499A
happiness, 81A **see also** pleasure
harassment **see** sexual harassment
Haraway, Donna, 703A, 1470A
Harding, Sandra, 1469A, 1470A
harems **see** purdah
Harlem Renaissance, 631A
Harman, Zena, 524
Harper, Frances E. W., 669A
Harris v. Forklift Systems, Inc., 1385A
Harry, Myriam, 524
Hartmann, Heinz, 163A
Hartsock, Nancy, 1469A, 1470A
Harvard Project on Women's Psychology and Girls' Development, 69A
hate crimes, 50A, 516A
hate groups **see** Ku Klux Klan
hate speech, 1344A, 1394
Hawaii, 196A, 234A, 1233A, 1610, 1655A
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 594A
hazardous substances **see** environmental pollutants, environmental pollution, radioactive waste disposal
heads of household, 388A, 1280A, 1301A **see also** providers, single mothers, two-parent families, "feminization of poverty"
heads of state **see** prime ministers
healers **see** babaylans (Filipina healers), crones, faith healers, shamans
healing **see** prayer, self-help literature
healing rituals, 1502A
health, 1304A, 1386A, 1551A **see also** child health, death, emotional health, environmental pollutants, environmental pollution, family health, fetal health, lesbian health, maternal health, men's health, mental disorders, mental health, nutrition, occupational safety, physical health, public health, reproductive health, seniors' health, sexual health, social construction of health, wellbeing, wellness, youth (female) health, youth health
health behavior **see** health care utilization, health promotion
health benefits **see** health insurance
health care, 222A, 1236, 1539 **see also** disease management, epidemiology, family caregiving, medical care, mental health care, personal hygiene, prenatal care, primary health care, sexist health care
health care accessibility, 432A
Health Care Burden File, 1280A
health care personnel, 472A, 1512A **see** patient chaperones
health care reform, 445A, 1404A, 1512A, 1514
health care utilization, 285A, 388A, 439A, 448A, 465A
health clinics, 420A, 1512A

health education, 442, 452A **see also** health promotion, human immunodeficiency virus education
health facilities **see** health clinics, hospitals, nursing homes, women's health centers
health funding, 1402A
health insurance, 132A, 231, 398A, 422A, 445A, 465A **see also** health maintenance organizations
health literature, 748A
health maintenance organizations, 132A, 445A
health movements **see** women's health movement
health outcomes, 1528A
health personnel **see** birth attendants, health care personnel, midwives, nurses, physicians
health planning **see** health care reform
health plans **see** health care reform
health policy **see** health care reform
health promotion, 1528A
health research **see** medical research
health resources, 472A
health risks **see** acquired immune deficiency syndrome risks, human immunodeficiency virus risks, occupational safety
health services **see** ambulatory care, community health services, community mental health services, family planning services, health care, health care utilization, health clinics, hospitals, mental health services, preventative health services, women's health centers
health status, 460A, 1314A, 1405A **see also** health-employment status correlates, physical health, senior women's health, seniors' health
health surveys, 759A
health-economic status correlates, 432A, 448A, 465A
health-employment status correlates, 81A, 398A **see also** health-economic status correlates, occupational stress, role conflict
Healthy Baby Girl, A (film), 392
hearing **see** listening
heart disease, 426A, 1513 **see** coronary disease
heart rate, 1541A
Heavens to Betsy (musical group), 1735A
Hebe (goddess), 1489A
Hebrew Bible, 339A, 370A, 487A, 1372A, 1472A, 1476A, 1486A, 1505A, 1507, 1508A, 1651A
Hebrew literature, 339A
Hebrew schools **see** Jewish education
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich, 355A, 768A, 1469A
hegemonic feminism **see** Western feminism
hegemonic masculinity, 68A, 79A, 1348A
hegemony, 386A, 1195A **see also** coercion, nation state
Heidigger, Martin, 1503A
Hekman, Susan, 1469A
Helena of Adiabene, 524
Helfand, Judith, 392
help-seeking, 289A
helping behavior, 388A
help-seeking behavior, 388A
Heman, Alyce, 1286
Henness, Louise, 1629A
Henry, Renea, 27
Henry IV, King of England, 1616A
Henson v. City of Dundee, 1385A
Her Fatal Ways (film), 757A
Hera (goddess), 1489A
herbs, 1413A, 1538
hereditary diseases **see** genetic disorders
heredity **see** genetic engineering
Herero (kinship group), 539A
heresies, 1465A **see also** religion
hermaphrodites, 557, 1654A **see also** intersex infants
Hernandez, Dorothea, 1621A
Hernández, Esperanza **see** Esperanza
heroes, 607A
Hersom, Naomi, 59A
herstory **see** women's history
Hestia (goddess), 1489A
heterogeneity **see** inclusivity
heterosexism, 80, 165A, 385A, 614A, 734A, 1261A, 1270A, 1434A, 1461A, 1716A **see also** homophobia
heterosexual couples, 173A, 782A, 1272A
heterosexual men, 433A, 699A, 1260A
heterosexual privilege **see** heterosexism
heterosexual sexual behavior, 306
heterosexual women, 168A, 433A
heterosexual women, 168A, 433A, 1311A
heterosexuality, 155A, 387A, 393A, 785A, 1727A **see also** hyperfemininity
heuristics **see** critical thinking
Hewett, Dorothy, 627A
hierarchy **see** bureaucracy
High Frequency Active Auroral Research Project (HAARP), 1303A
high income, 398A
high school academic achievement, 34A, 35, 87A, 137A, 1769A **see also** junior high school academic achievement
high school classroom environment, 34A

high school curriculum, 382A
high school dropouts, 498A **see also** high school graduates
high school environment **see** high school classroom environment
high school grade point average, 109A
high school graduates, 137A **see also** high school dropouts
high school students, 87A, 109A, 124A, 137A **see also** secondary school students
high school students (female), 34A, 38A, 1255A, 1571, 1769A **see also** junior high school students (female), youth (female)
high school teacher-student relations, 34A
high school teachers, 1182A
high school textbooks, 1609A
high school women studies **see** girl studies
high schools **see** coeducational high schools
higher education, 508A **see also** academia, graduate education, graduate students, professional education
highways **see** infrastructure
hijab, 1805A **see also** veiling of women
Hilfner, Seward, 1634A
Himalaya Mountains, 1349A
Hindu history, 1232A
Hindu Succession Act, 1424A
Hindu women, 175A
Hinduism, 248A, 329A, 338A, 353A, 1263A, 1302A, 1397A, 1446, 1478A, 1485, 1488A, 1493, 1498, 1501, 1502A, 1728A **see also** religious fundamentalism (Hindu), sati, yoga
Hindus, 136A, 1320A, 1430, 1760A
hip-hop culture, 205
hiring **see** job applicants, personnel selection
Hispanic literature, 1687
Hispanic Mother-Daughter Program (Arizona State University), 1337A
Hispanic studies **see** Chicana studies
Hispanic women - health, 400A
Hispanic women - violence against women, 285A
Hispanic women **see** Chicanas, Latina women, Puerto Rican women
Hispanics **see** Chicanos, Latin America, Puerto Rico, Spanish-speaking
historians, 562A **see also** feminist historians
historic sites, 1685A **see also** memorials
historical novels, 621A
historical organizations **see** Società Italiana delle Storiche (SIS)
histories **see** life histories
historiography, 562A, 622A, 1615A, 1622A, 1648A **see also** feminist historiography, feminist history, invisibility
history, 1586A, 1604A, 1622A **see also** abortion history, archives, art history, economic history, educational history, European history, family history, feminist history, labor history, legal history, literary history, media history, medical history, military history, natural history, nursing history, oral history, political history, prehistory, religious history, Roman history, science history, sexual history, social history, Third World history, women's history
history courses, 10A, 1600
history of crime **see** crime history, rape history
history of language, 1626A
history of philosophy, 1452A **see also** U. S. history - 20th c. - philosophy
history of reproduction **see** childbirth history, family planning history
history of religion **see** comparative religion
history of sexuality, 169, 520, 536A **see also** U. S. history - 20th c. - prejudice, U. S. history - 20th c. - sexual
history of technology, 1503A
history of women **see** women's history
history of women studies, 2A, 16A, 20A, 1622A
HISTORY RESOURCES **see** WOMEN'S HISTORY RESOURCES
history textbooks, 1588A, 1609A
Hitchcock, Edward, 654A
hitchhiking, 210
Hitz v. Jenks, 1584A
HIV **see** human immunodeficiency virus
Hmong (kinship group), 230A, 483A
HMOs **see** health maintenance organizations
Hochschild, Arlie, 1533A
Hoffman, Lynn, 1519A
Hogan, Linda, 617A, 650A
Holden, Frances Gillam, 1578A
holidays **see** May Day
holistic health, 1513 **see also** meditation
Holmes, Mary Jane, 647A
Holocaust, 187A, 497A, 515, 544, 548, 610, 646, 707, 1268A, 1614A, 1615A, 1619A, 1714
Holocaust Survivor Reunion, 1268A
Holocaust survivors, 231
Holocaust survivors' children, 467A
home births, 1565A
home care, 465A, 1542A
home care workers, 95A, 428A

home economics, 1578A
home environment **see** housing, parental influence
home health care **see** home care
home ownership, 1423A, 1448
home reared mentally disabled, 1289A
home workers, 1247, 1416A
homeless shelters, 309A
homelessness, 151A, 309A, 1243
homelife **see** domesticity, family life
homemakers, 90A, 315A **see also** dual roles, housewives, workers (women)
homeopaths, 1597A
homicide **see** aggression, depression (mental), husband/partner murder, murder, postal service workers, psychological stress, social support, spouse/partner murder, suicide, wife/partner murder
homoeroticism, 1258, 1654A **see also** homosociality
homophobia, 166A, 196A, 466A, 517A, 1261A, 1514 **see also** attitudes toward homosexuals, heterosexism, lesbophobia
homosexuality, 163A, 166A, 1654A **see also** closetedness, coming out, gay rights, lesbianism, outing
homosexuals **see** bisexual women, gay men, lesbians
homosociality, 216A
Honduras - technology, 316A
honesty, 1201A
honeymoons, 208
Hong Kong - economics, 1428A
Hong Kong - education, 282A
Hong Kong - employment, 282A, 1400A
Hong Kong - media, 757A, 1743A
Hong Kong - sex roles, 1743A
Hong Kong - violence against women, 282A
honor **see** ethics, family honor
Hooker, Isabella Beecher, 1601A
hormone replacement therapy **see** estrogen replacement therapy
hormone therapy, 411A **see also** estrogen therapy
hormones **see** estrogen
Horney, Karen, 532
Horniblow, Molly, 620A
horror films **see** slasher films
hospices **see** death, hospitals, quality of life, right-to-die
hospital admissions, 1533A
hospital births, 1565A
hospital childbirth, 477A
hospital clinics **see** health clinics
hospital employees, 1533A
hospital outpatients, 285A
hospitalization, 432A
hospitals, 1402A, 1590A **see also** Veterans Affairs (VA) hospitals
hostility, 785A, 786A, 1311A, 1392A, 1541A **see also** anger, threats
hot flashes **see** menopause
house arrest **see** community-based corrections
house raids, 1330A
household composition **see** family structure, heads of household, household structure
household division of labor, 111A, 182A, 319A, 744A, 1207A, 1227A, 1269A, 1270A, 1340A, 1416A, 1425A **see also** dual roles, household employment, housewives, housework, traditional family roles
household economics, 562A, 1234A **see also** food expenditures
household employment, 124A
household labor, 533, 1231A
household structure, 1227A **see also** family structure, heads of household, kinship structure
household work **see** domesticity, household division of labor, housework
household workers, 111A, 496A, 503, 525A, 539A, 633A, 1252A
households, 1685A
househusbands, 1207A
housekeepers, 1620A
housewives, 320A, 705A, 1266A, 1615A **see also** homemakers
housework, 263A, 709A **see also** household division of labor
housing, 263A, 309A, 714A, 731A **see also** architecture, group homes, homelessness, living alone, living arrangements, slums, space, urban planning
Houston, Texas, 1769A
Howard University, 1580
Hull House, 1647
human capital, 106A, 1223A **see also** educational attainment, educational policies, participation, productivity, social capital
human ecology, 657A
human engineering **see** ergonomics
human figures drawing, 716A
Human Genome Project, 1347A, 1800A
human immunodeficiency virus, 1551A
human immunodeficiency virus coping, 404A
human immunodeficiency virus education, 751A

human immunodeficiency virus health services **see** human immunodeficiency virus treatment
human immunodeficiency virus intervention, 464A **see also** acquired immune deficiency syndrome intervention
human immunodeficiency virus knowledge, 424A
human immunodeficiency virus prevention, 173A, 400A, 441A, 446A, 751A, 1549A **see also** acquired immune deficiency syndrome prevention, safer sex
human immunodeficiency virus research **see** acquired immune deficiency syndrome research
human immunodeficiency virus risks, 167A, 173A, 424A, 439A, 441A, 614A, 803A, 1301A, 1545A **see also** acquired immune deficiency syndrome risks
human immunodeficiency virus support groups, 464A
human immunodeficiency virus symptoms, 424A
human immunodeficiency virus treatment, 1550A
human relations **see** assimilation, sensitivity training
human resource management **see** employment equity practitioners
human resources **see** economic restructuring, environmental pollution, human capital
human rights, 799A, 1304A, 1573A **see also** civil rights, crimes against humanity, equal rights, gay rights, individual human rights, lesbian rights, race, class, and gender studies, refugees, torture, women's human rights, women's rights
human rights activists, 226
Human Rights and Equal Opportunity Commission (HREOC), 1371
Human Rights Coalition (India), 1548A
human rights organizations, 256A **see also** Asian Women's Human Rights Council
human rights violations, 255A, 1493 **see also** women's human rights violations
Human Rights Watch, 1318A
human welfare **see** child welfare
humanism **see** individualism
humanitarianism, 785A, 786A
humanities, 52A
humor, 284A, 1298A **see also** satire
Hungary - economics, 788A
Hungary - family, 788A
Hungary - media, 788A
Hungary - politics, 788A
Hungary - women's movement, 788A
hunger, 1397A, 1410A **see also** famine, food, malnutrition
hunger strikes, 529A
hunting, 387A, 755A, 1477A
Huntington, Samuel P., 1441A
Hurst, Fannie, 635
Hurston, Zora Neale, 631A
husband absence **see** father absence
husband support **see** spouse support
husband's income, 106A, 314A
husband/partner murder, 1370A **see also** wife/partner murder
husbands, 1257A **see also** dual roles, wives
hybridity, 641A
hygiene, 496A **see also** personal hygiene
hymen repair, 301A
Hypatia, 1507
hyperfemininity, 161A
hypnosis **see** meditation
hysterectomy, 1531A
hysteria, 169, 634A, 1502A
I-Level **see** Theory of Interpersonal Maturity (I-Level)
ideal person, 1215A
ideal self, 1203A
ideal woman, 1230A, 1753
identity, 350, 472A, 1279A, 1762 **see also** Black identity, cultural identity, ethnic identity, feminist identity, gender identity, gender role identity, multiracial identity, national identity, professional identity, racial identity, self-concept, sexual identity, social construction of identity
identity development, 160A, 449A, 1272A
identity models, 1474A, 1492A
identity politics, 159A, 248A, 1344A, 1676
ideology, 1720A **see also** antireligious ideology, gender, gender ideology, hegemony, National Socialism, nationalism, political ideology
illegal abortion **see** abortion (illegal)
illegal drugs **see** drug abuse
illegal immigrants, 227A **see also** Immigration Reform and Control Act (IRCA)
illegal workers, 1229A
illegitimacy, 1593A **see also** pregnant youth
Illinois **see** Chicago, Illinois
Illinois College, 1382A
illiteracy, 47A, 790A **see also** literacy
illness **see** wellness
image (body) **see** body image
imagery **see** erotica, eroticism
images **see** cultural images

Images of the Goddess (performance art), 1455A
images of women **see** cultural images
imitation (learning) **see** role models
Imitation of Life (film), 1758A
immanence, 1466A
immigrant amnesty **see** Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS)
immigrants, 1304A **see also** assimilation, Australian immigrants, Belgian immigrants, British immigrants, Canadian immigrants, cultural conflict, ethnic groups, foreigners, Israeli immigrants, Japanese immigrants, refugees, U. S. immigrants
immigration, 221A, 230A, 798A **see also** acculturation, biculturalism, U. S. immigration
immigration amnesty **see** illegal workers, Immigration Reform and Control Act (IRCA)
Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS), 1229A
immigration laws, 313A, 518A, 1233A
Immigration Reform and Control Act (IRCA), 1229A
immunization **see** vaccines
impartiality **see** judicial bias
imperialism, 347A, 510A, 552A, 1642A, 1771A **see also** British Empire, colonialism, cultural imperialism, foreign policy, subalternity
impotence **see** sterility/fertility
Impressionism, 713
in vitro fertilization **see** genetic engineering
in-laws **see** daughters-in-law, mothers-in-law
incarceration, 200A **see also** correctional institutions, legal arrests, prisons
incentive **see** monetary incentives
incest **see** child rape, child sexual abuse, father-daughter incest
incest survivors, 281A
incest therapy, 471A
inclusivity, 1474A
income **see** dual income, earnings, earnings differentials, economic status, family income, high income, husband's income, low income, men's income, salaries, unearned income, wages, wealth
income distribution, 319A
income maintenance **see** welfare
incontinence **see** urinary incontinence
independence **see** autonomy, economic independence
independence movements, 1602A, 1613A
Independent Association for the Triumph of Women's Rights (AITDF), 337
India **see** Punjab
India - abortion, 746A
India - childbirth, 287A, 1558, 1565A
India - economics, 136A, 273, 315A, 1308A, 1349A, 1397A, 1412A, 1421A, 1424A
India - education, 1189A, 1197, 1265, 1300, 1322A, 1412A, 1717A **see also** Delhi University
India - employment, 136A, 202A, 1232A, 1234A, 1250A, 1255A, 1265, 1319A, 1322A, 1485
India - family, 202A, 281A, 287A, 1263A, 1265, 1276, 1277, 1283A, 1292, 1294A, 1424A, 1540, 1602A
India - family planning, 1556
India - films, 772A, 1502A, 1754A, 1760A, 1809
India - finances, 1424A
India - government, 315A, 1308A, 1412A, 1421A
India - health, 451A, 1397A, 1421A, 1512A, 1513, 1531A, 1536A, 1540, 1546A, 1548A, 1550A, 1810 **see also** sati
India - history, 1397A, 1487A, 1760A
India - history - 19th c., 347A, 1300, 1632A, 1760A
India - history - 20th c., 1300, 1496A, 1602A, 1613A
India - language, 746A, 1717A
India - media, 746A, 1300, 1478A, 1748, 1808
India - music, 1728A
India - politics, 248A, 286A, 1294A, 1319A, 1320A, 1321A, 1322A, 1323A, 1327A, 1338A, 1531A, 1550A, 1602A, 1613A, 1810
India - religion, 248A, 338A, 1234A, 1319A, 1322A, 1338A, 1430, 1448A, 1485, 1487A, 1488A, 1496A, 1498, 1501, 1502A
India - science, 1349A
India - sex roles, 287A, 1430, 1502A, 1613A
India - sexuality, 1263A, 1760A
India - society, 230A, 351A, 772A, 1295A, 1300, 1430
India - technology, 273, 582A, 1349A
India - violence against women, 281A, 286A, 1250A, 1374A, 1383, 1390A, 1502A, 1808
India - women's movement, 273, 451A, 746A, 1796, 1799
Indian boarding schools **see** Native American boarding schools
Indian Express, 746A
Indian Health Organization (IHO), 1550A

Indian laws, 1531A, 1548A **see also** Consumers' Protection Act (India)
Indian literature - 18th c., 338A
Indian literature - 20th c., 272A, 657A
Indian Medical Association, 1531A
Indian Post, The, 746A
Indian provinces **see** West Bengal
Indian Succession Act, 1540
Indian-Americans, 1276
Indian-Malaysian women, 790A
Indiana University, 28A
Indians (Central American) **see** Native Americans (Central America)
Indians (North American) **see** Native Americans (Canada), Native Americans (U. S. A.)
indigenous populations, 56A, 1190A, 1797A, 1800A **see also** kinship groups
Indigenous Women's Caucus, 1800A
individual development **see** personal development
individual human rights, 1573A
individual rights, 1474A **see also** civil rights
individualism, 129A, 1346, 1593A, 1618A **see also** autonomy, liberal individualism, pragmatism, self-actualization
Indochina **see** Cambodia, Laos, Vietnam
Indonesia - education **see** Indonesia, University of (Jakarta)
Indonesia - employment, 1318A
Indonesia - politics, 237A
Indonesia - women studies, 25A
Indonesia - women's movement, 237A
Indonesia, University of (Jakarta), 25A
industrial arts **see** technical education
industrial design **see** ergonomics
industrial psychology, 414
industrial relations **see** economic restructuring, employer-employee relations, labor relations, pickets
industrial revolution, 562A
industrial workers, 551A, 1785 **see also** autoworkers, blue collar workers, clothing workers, miners, textile workers
industrialists **see** entrepreneurs
industrialization **see** economic development, sustainable development
industrialized countries, 1570 **see also** developed countries, G-7
infant formula, 1558, 1569A
infant health **see** infant mortality
Infant Milk Substitutes, Feeding Bottles and Infant Foods Act (India), 1558
infant mortality, 1301A, 1314A **see also** child mortality, infanticide
infant nutrition **see** breast-feeding, infant formula
infanticide, 281A, 287A, 516A
infants **see** intersex infants, parent-infant relations, toddlers
infection **see** reproductive tract infections
infertility **see** sterility/fertility
influence **see** fathers' influence, interpersonal influence, parental influence, peer influence, social influence
influence tactics **see** interpersonal influence
influences **see** cultural influences
informal communication, 1770A **see also** networks
informal economy, 1227A, 1235A
informal organization **see** organizational climate
information **see** censorship
information access **see** technology access
information dissemination, 256A, 1352A, 1354A, 1357A **see also** propaganda
information processing **see** computers
information seeking **see** questioning
information services **see** Human Genome Project
information technology, 268A, 1333A, 1351 **see also** communication technology, cybernetics
informed consent **see** experiment volunteers
informers (law) **see** criminal investigators
infrastructure, 1406, 1411A
inheritance, 107A, 1424A **see also** personal status laws
initiation rites **see** genital mutilation
injected drug use **see** intravenous drug use
injuries **see** wounds and injuries
injury (legal theory), 1344A
inner city, 685A, 1337A, 1738A **see also** ghettos, slums
inner resources **see** self-nurturing
Innocenti Declaration, 1558
innovation **see** technological innovation
insanity **see** mental disorders
insemination **see** artificial insemination by donor
institutes **see** workshops
institutional racism, 1179A, 1221A, 1233A, 1245A
institutional sexism, 56A, 110A, 1221A, 1327A **see also** employment sex discrimination
institutionally mentally disabled **see** home reared mentally disabled
instrumentality, 76A, 89A, 436A, 1216A, 1509A **see also** self-efficacy

insults, 778A
insurance **see** health insurance
intellectual property **see** Trade Related Intellectual Property
intellectuals **see** nerds
intelligence, 87A
intelligence measures **see** cognitive measures, psychometrics
Inter-Church Women's Forum (Bougainville), 1314A
intercultural communication, 705A
Interdisciplinary Midwifery Task Force (MTF), 1563A
interdisciplinary research, 1514
interdisciplinary studies, 1, 2A, 3A, 4, 5A, 7A, 15A, 21A, 22, 23A, 28A, 29, 508A, 730, 1191A **see also** comparative studies, feminist studies, gender studies, men's studies, multicultural studies, race, class, and gender studies, women studies
interdisciplinary women studies, 1174A
interests **see** occupational interests
interethnic families **see** interracial families
interior design, 727A, 1685A
intermarriage **see** assimilation, interracial marriage, interreligious marriage
internalized sexism, 75A
international adoption, 177A
International Conference on Feminism and Orthodoxy, 361
international conflict, 110A, 552A **see also** Cold War, economic sanctions
International Council of Women, 1642A
international courts, 291
international debt, 1403A **see also** structural adjustment policies
international development **see** global development
International Development Research Center (IDRC), 316A
international division of labor **see** labor market
international economics **see** free trade, global economy, international debt, international trade, traffic in women
International Examiner, 738A
international exchange programs, 1674
international feminism, 250A, 350, 543, 802A, 1331, 1777A, 1802 **see also** global feminism, international women's movement, internationalism
International feminist conferences, 1431A
International Labor Organization, 256A, 1318A, 1530A
International law, 1304A, 1336A, 1395A **see also** crimes against humanity, economic sanctions, treaties
international migration, 1252A
International Monetary Fund, 315A, 1396A, 1398A, 1404A, 1408A, 1427A
international networks **see** international women's movement
International organizations, 386A, 1377A **see also** European Union, international women's organizations, nongovernmental organizations, Organization of American States (OAS), United Nations
International peace movements, 233A
international relations, 110A, 1367A, 1371 **see also** foreign affairs, foreign policy, foreigners, internationalism
international relations studies **see** comparative politics
international students, 705A
International studies **see** CROSS-CULTURAL STUDIES, international women studies, multicultural studies, postcolonial feminism
International trade, 1400A, 1403A, 1406, 1412A **see also** exports, free trade
International Woman Suffrage Alliance, 1642A
international women studies, 1, 16A, 17A, 19A, 23A, 791A
International Women's Conference on APEC (British Columbia), 1400A
International Women's Conference on APEC (Manila), 1414A
international women's conferences **see** International Women's Conference on APEC (British Columbia), International Women's Conference on APEC (Manila), United Nations World Conference on Women (Beijing), United Nations World Conference on Women (Nairobi)
International women's movement, 240A, 277A, 558A, 795A, 803A, 1395A, 1400A **see also** global feminism, international feminism
international women's organizations, 1642A
internationalism, 552A **see also** nationalism
Internet, 45A, 54, 187A, 265A, 268A, 270A, 275, 276A, 277A, 588A, 693A, 756A, 1198A **see also** cyberspace, World Wide Web
Internet Publishing Association (IPA), 276A
internships, 736A
interpersonal attraction **see** likability
interpersonal communication, 66A, 1766A **see also** conversation, credibility
interpersonal competence, 1466A **see also** collaboration, sensitivity training

interpersonal conflict, 94A
interpersonal confrontation, 1541A **see also** conflict resolution
interpersonal influence, 778A **see also** persuasion
interpersonal interaction **see** interruptions
interpersonal power, 70A **see also** marital power
interpersonal relations, 404A, 743A, 1718 **see also** affective behavior, Canada - interpersonal relations, cooperative behavior, friendship, love, men's relations with men, men's relations with women, mutuality, peace, race relations, self-in-relation, sociability, social behavior, social relations, women's relations with men, women's relations with women
interpersonal support, 399A
interpreters **see** translations
interracial coalitions, 1590A, 1621A **see also** antiracism
interracial families, 518A
interracial marriage, 578A, 798A, 1646A **see also** miscegenation laws
interracial relations, 1758A **see also** Black-White relations, passing, race relations
interreligious marriage, 1627A
interrogation **see** questioning
interruptions, 1184A
intersex infants, 557 **see also** genital surgery, hermaphrodites
Intersex Society of North America, 557
interstate commerce, 1389A
intersubjectivity, 371A
intervention techniques, 94A
INTERVIEWS, 10A, 27, 30, 191, 192, 193, 194, 209A, 212, 345A, 414, 492A, 500A, 564A, 1327A, 1521A, 1764A, 1785 **see also** oral history
INTERVIEWS WITH ACTIVISTS, 97A, 150A, 273, 335, 353A, 354A, 381, 382A, 560, 789A, 792, 1778, 1799
INTERVIEWS WITH ARTISTS, 770A
INTERVIEWS WITH WRITERS, 17A, 357, 358A, 691A, 801, 1671
intifada, 1275A, 1278A
intimacy **see** romance, sexual intimacy
intimidation **see** sexual intimidation
intravenous drug use, 434A
Inuit Indians, 560, 1800A
inventions **see** technological innovation
investigators **see** criminal investigators
investment **see** human capital, wealth
investments **see** foreign investments
invisibility, 146A, 384A **see also** gender oppression, literary canon, marginality
involuntary servitude, 1282A **see also** slavery
Iowa, 1247
Iowa, University of (Iowa City), 28A
Iran - history - 20th c., 374A, 1771A
Iran - politics, 374A, 1771A
Iran - religion, 24A, 374A, 1805A
Iran - women's movement, 1771A, 1805A
Iraq - politics **see** Persian Gulf War
Ireland, 74A, 186A, 263A, 1180A, 1306, 1315A, 1489A, 1497A
Ireland (Northern) **see** Northern Ireland
Ireland - education, 1180A
Ireland - employment, 1306
Ireland - family, 186A, 263A
Ireland - finances, 263A
Ireland - history, 1489A, 1497A
Ireland - politics, 263A
Ireland - religion, 1489A, 1497A
Ireland - society, 74A, 1315A
Irigaray, Luce, 23A, 373A, 696A, 1450A, 1453A, 1463A, 1503A
Irish emigrants, 1315A
Irish literature - 20th c., 643, 677A
Irish-American women, 1644A
irony **see** jokes
irritability **see** sociability
Isay, Richard, 163A
Isis International, 1396A
Islam, 24A, 73A, 81A, 197A, 248A, 327A, 352A, 353A, 1295A, 1372A, 1462, 1487A, 1506A **see also** anti-Islam, Koran, Mohammed, The Prophet, Muslim women, Muslims, religious fundamentalism (Islamic)
Islamic feminists **see** Muslim feminists
Islamic history, 1232A, 1443A
Islamic law, 474A, 1441A
Islamic Salvation Front (Algeria), 337
Islamic states, 1294A
Islamic studies, 1178A
isolation **see** social support
Israel **see** Mount Sinai
Israel - education, 1246A
Israel - employment, 258A, 1246A
Israel - family, 171A, 1278A
Israel - government, 480A
Israel - health, 418A, 448A
Israel - interpersonal relations, 1745A
Israel - media, 236A, 418A, 1239A, 1745A
Israel - politics, 236A, 1278A
Israel - pregnancy, 480A
Israel - religion, 359, 370A, 1278A
Israel - resources, 1467A

Israel - sex roles, 1209A
Israel - women's movement, 524, 1278A
Israeli immigrants, 258A, 1239A, 1278A
Israeli literature - 20th c., 1671
Israeli-Arab women, 301A
issues **see** women's issues
Istiqlal Party (Morocco), 523
Italian immigrants, 1252A
Italian feminist theory, 1622A
Italian literature - 14th c. **see** Dante, Alighieri
Italian literature - 16th c. **see** Machiavelli, Niccolo
Italian-American women, 1252A, 1575A
Italian-Australian women, 107A
Italy, 602A **see also** Vatican
Italy - employment, 1252A
Italy - family planning, 1252A
Italy - health, 1515A
Italy - history - 16th c. **see** Machiavelli, Niccolo
Italy - media, 1622A
Italy - society, 629
Italy - violence against women, 1366A
Italy - women studies, 1622A
Ivory Coast literature - 20th c., 623A
Jacob, Antoine, 735A
Jacobs, Harriet, 620A, 630A
Jacques-Garvey, Amy **see** Garvey, Amy Jacques
Jagoda, Flory, 1594A
jails, 200A **see also** correctional institutions, prisons
Jamaican immigrants, 1589A
James Bond (film series), 764A, 765A
janitors, 103A
Japan - economics, 1420A, 1791A
Japan - education, 1206A
Japan - family, 172A
Japan - history - 20th c., 562A, 1646A **see also** comfort women
Japan - interpersonal relations, 705A, 1766A
Japan - music, 1736A
Japan - sex roles, 86A, 705A, 1206A
Japan - society, 250A, 798A
Japan - women's movement, 798A, 801, 1791A
Japanese immigrants, 250A, 798A, 1646A
Japanese language, 250A
Japanese literature - 20th c., 801
Japanese military, 1791A
Japanese-American literature, 682A
Japanese-American women, 650A, 682A, 1273A, 1646A
Jaspin, Lionel, 1317A
jazz musicians, 85, 1729
jealousy, 401A
Jeanneret, Charles E. **see** Le Corbusier
Jerusalem, Israel, 370A, 524
Jesus (Bible), 1440A
jewelry, 544
JEWELS International, 1343A
Jewett, Helen, 542
Jewett, Sarah Orne, 596A, 669A
Jewish Children's Adoption Network (JCAN), 189A
Jewish culture, 178
Jewish education, 38A
Jewish feminism, 333A, 361, 565, 736A, 1467A
Jewish history, 187A, 524, 530, 531, 574A, 646, 683A, 787, 1467A, 1476A, 1508A, 1577A, 1599A, 1605A, 1612A, 1614A, 1625, 1627A, 1649, 1652, 1660, 1684A, 1699, 1767A
Jewish holidays, 1436A
Jewish identity, 189A, 332A, 403A, 1442, 1699
Jewish law, 480A, 1285A
Jewish literature, 589A, 610, 1703A **see also** Yiddish literature
Jewish studies, 333A
Jewish studies faculty, 333A
Jewish women, 203, 326A, 345A, 365A, 377, 391, 392, 431A, 482, 497A, 524, 531, 544, 589A, 646, 736A, 1435, 1436A, 1437A, 1442, 1451A, 1467A, 1471, 1508A, 1532A, 1577A, 1614A, 1619A, 1625, 1652, 1671, 1699, 1708A, 1767A **see also** mikveh, *Lilith* (periodical)
Jewish women - history, 491A
Jewish women studies, 1177A
Jewish youth, 38A, 403A
Jewish-American women, 1644A
Jews, 207, 402, 787 **see also** anti-Semitism, Ashkenazi Jews, Holocaust, Judaism, Orthodox Jews, Sephardic Jews
Jiu **see** Virgin of Jiu
job applicants, 1254A **see also** job search, personnel selection
job autonomy **see** work autonomy
job characteristics **see** occupational gender stereotypes, occupational prestige
job creation **see** job market, labor market
job layoffs, 1236 **see also** personnel termination, unemployment
job market, 13A, 52A **see also** job search, labor market
Job Opportunities and Basic Skills Training (JOBS), 1417A

job performance, 126A **see also** performance evaluation, productivity
job placement **see** job applicants, personnel selection
job qualifications, 13A, 129A, 218A **see also** resumes
job rewards **see** job satisfaction
job satisfaction, 81A, 99A, 130A, 425A, 1241A **see also** social value of work, work attitudes, work autonomy
job search, 52A
job security, 1242A **see also** tenure
job skills, 1717A
job tenure **see** personnel termination
job training, 1198A, 1255A **see also** apprenticeship
Johari Window, 345A
John, King of England, 1616A
John Birch Society, 1438
Johnson, Lyndon B., 1656A
Johnson, Philip, 540
Johnson, Veronica Laureta, 738A
Joint Action Group Against Violence Against Women (Malaysia), 237A
jokes, 1522A, 1720A
Joplin, Janis, 718
Jordan v. Gardner, 228A
Jordan, Barbara, 253
Joshi, Angur Baba, 329A
Journal de Montréal, 1373A
journalists, 148A, 418A, 522 **see also** editors, newspapers
journals (periodicals) **see** periodicals
journals **see** autobiographies, biographies, diaries, memoirs, personal narratives
Joyce, James, 677A
Judaism, 340A, 361, 377, 419, 487A, 763A, 1435, 1467A, 1476A, 1480A, 1506A, 1507, 1508A, 1599A **see also** Bar Mitzvah, bat mitzvah, Bible, Haggadah, Jewish women, Jews, Passover, Purim, rabbis, seders, Torah
judges, 1316A, 1616A
judgment, 784A **see also** attribution, moral judgment
judicial bias, 1390A
judicial system **see** correctional rehabilitation, criminal justice system
Julian of Norwich, 1440A
jungles, 1416A
junior high school academic achievement, 61A
junior high school students, 1517A
junior high school students (female), 463A
junior high school teacher-student relations **see** high school teacher-student relations
Juno (goddess), 1489A
juries, 1582 **see also** defendants
jurisprudence, 653A **see also** duty to warn
justice, 204A, 653A, 1797A **see also** social justice, truth
justice system **see** criminal justice system, legal system
justice theory **see** liberal justice theory
juvenile detention facilities, 1574A
juvenile gangs, 1299A
juvenile justice personnel, 1238A
juvenile offenders, 260A, 1238A, 1299A, 1574A, 1645 **see also** correctional rehabilitation, juvenile detention facilities, vandalism
Kabilsingh, Chatsumarn, 335
Kagan, Helena, 524
KALAYAAN, 796A
Kali (Hindu goddess), 338A, 1502A
Kallar (kinship group), 287A
Kamal, Meena Keshwar, 222A
Kamenetz, Rodger, 1442
Kanaky - history - 19th c., 1655A
Kanaky - history - 20th c., 1655A
Kaplan, Marion, 1619A
Kapur, Shekhar, 772A
Karmel, Ilona, 1714
Kashikar, Saroja, 1321A
Kashiwagi, K., 1206A
Kashmir, 1320A
Kasinga, Fauziya, 1395A
Katzen, Molly, 206A
Keene, Carolyn, 572A, 1608
Kelly, Caroline, 525A
Kempe, Margery, 1654A
Kenny, S. J., 1469A
Kentucky **see** Louisville, University of (Kentucky)
Kenya **see** Nairobi, Kenya
Kenya - education, 56A, 1195A
Kenya - history - 19th c., 1592
Kenya - history - 20th c., 1592
Kenya - politics, 235A
Kenya - science, 56A
Kenya - sex roles, 102A, 1195A
Kenya - women's movement **see** United Nations World Conference on Women (Nairobi)
Kergomard, Pauline, 1591A
Key, V. O., 1604A
Keynes, John Maynard, 313A
Khabir, Khushi, 1400A
Khadija, 1443A
Khan, Alison, 1627A
Kharvi (kinship group), 136A
Khmer Rouge, 1301A

kidnapping, 476A, 1658 **see also** child kidnapping, Grandmothers of Plaza de Mayo
Kim, Dora Yum, 1661
kindergarten, 1181A
kindergarten children, 62A
King, Martin Luther, Jr., 507, 1344A, 1620A
King College, 1382A
Kinmont, Alexander, 1680A
kinship groups, 539A **see also** castes, ethnic groups, indigenous populations, Mijikenda (kinship group)
kinship structure, 1227A **see also** family structure, household structure
Kiss of the Spider Woman (film), 82A
Kitchen Table: Women of Color Press, 794
Klein, Melanie, 1568A
Knight, Douglas, 1620A
knowledge, 21A, 269, 1523 **see also** epistemology, human immunodeficiency virus knowledge, social construction of knowledge
Knowledge of Geography test (KOG), 1193A
Kobieta I Zycie (periodical), 754A
Kofman, Sarah, 768A, 1452A
Kohlberg, Lawrence, 1217A
Kolbert, Kathryn, 1572A
Kolmar, Gertrud, 646
Koonz, Claudia, 1615A
Kopelman, Ethel, 1767A
Koran, 474A, 1372A, 1443A, 1493 **see also** Mohammed, The Prophet
Kore (goddess), 1489A
Korea - education, 1180A
Korea - politics, 789A
Korea - religion, 353A
Korea - women's movement, 789A
Korean emigrants, 250A
Korean language, 250A
Korean-Americans, 1661
kosher food, 178, 367A
Krishna (Hindu god), 1760A
Kristeva, Julia, 23A, 360, 1568A
Krone, Kathleen J., 1469A
Krull, Germaine, 1731
Ku Klux Klan, 50A, 507
Kumaranatunga, Chandrika Bandaranaike, 1302A
Kurds, 1295A
Kuwait - politics **see** Persian Gulf War
Kwong King You, 564A
l'écriture féminine **see** *écriture féminine*
labelling, 160A, 1547A **see also** social stigma, stereotypes, stigma (social)
labelling (gender) **see** gender labelling
labor **see** child labor, reproductive labor, unpaid labor
labor force attachment **see** career commitment, work attitudes
labor force experience, 1229A
labor force participation, 103A, 106A, 107A, 111A, 251A, 314A, 1223A, 1231A **see also** dual roles, employment status, married women workers, work motivation, working mothers, working parents
labor force **see** human capital, workers (women)
labor history, 313A, 318, 551A, 562A, 717, 1205, 1251A, 1578A, 1579A, 1586A, 1621A, 1631, 1699 **see also** economic history, slavery, U. S. history - 19th c. - labor, U. S. history - 20th c. - labor
labor laws, 1562A
labor market, 258A, 320A, 1223A **see also** employment discrimination, job market, labor force participation, occupational gender segregation, occupational race segregation, occupational sex segregation
labor market participation, 1227A
labor migration, 798A
labor movements, 1437A
labor organizing, 98A
Labor Party (Israel), 1278A
labor relations, 1253A
labor strikes **see** strikes (labor)
labor studies **see** working class literature
labor unions, 98A, 103A, 116A, 237A, 503, 519A, 1225A, 1228, 1233A, 1400A, 1620A, 1621A, 1791A **see also** industrial workers, labor history, pickets, strikes (labor)
Lacan, Jacques, 23A, 355A, 459A, 566A, 776A, 1463A
Lachica, Joy, 762A
Lacoue-Labarthe, Philippe, 768A
lactation, 805A, 1568A, 1569A **see also** breast-feeding
LaDuke, Winona, 1797A
Lai-ha, Cheung, 1400A
land mines, 1301A
land ownership, 1404A, 1422A **see also** home ownership
land rights, 322A
land use **see** tourism
landscape art, 1439A
landscapes, 575A
landslides, 1349A
language, 489A, 495A, 583A, 1718 **see also** body language, communication, conversation, Japanese language, Korean language, labelling, linguistics, metaphors,

naming, obscenity, pronouns, proverbs, rhetoric, slang, speech, translations, women studies/gender studies, women's language
language bias, 62A **see also** sexist language
language development, 48A, 1723A
language education, 1629A **see also** bilingual education, French courses
language history **see** U. S. history - 19th c. - languages
language reform, 695A
language research, 1723A, 1724A **see also** communication research
language usage, 1470A, 1481A
languages **see** second languages
Lannan Foundation, 688A
Laos - economics, 1428A
Laos - pregnancy, 483A
Laos - society, 230A
Laotian-Australian women, 230A
Larson, Jonathan, 773
Latin America, 328A, 1247, 1410A **see also** Central America, Mexico, Organization of American States (OAS), South America
Latin American literature, 1185A, 1687
Latina studies **see** Chicana studies
Latina women, 1220A, 1495A
Latina women - health, 463A
Latinas, 12A, 103A, 1245A **see also** Hispanic women, Puerto Rican women
Latinas - employment, 52A
Latinas - family, 158A
Latinas - health, 1551A
Latinas - sexuality, 158A, 162A, 767A
Latinas - theater, 767A
Latino studies **see** Chicano studies
Latter Day Saints, Church of Jesus Christ of, 196A **see also** Book of Mormon
Laufer, Sarah Mittelman Neuman, 1614A
laughter **see** jokes
law **see** canon law, common law, criminal law, customary law, equal protection under the law, legal system, marriage law
law enforcement, 299A, 1374A, 1378A **see also** legal arrests, policewomen
law enforcement personnel, 218A, 1645 **see also** police
Law of the People's Republic of China on the Protection of Women's Rights and Interests, 476A
law schools **see** legal education, legal studies
law students **see** legal education
laws **see** abortion law, Canadian laws, charter law, constitutional law, domestic violence laws, employment laws, family law, immigration laws, pornography laws, pregnancy laws, property laws, rape laws, sexual assault laws, sexual laws, state laws
Lawson, Louisa, 510A
lawyer-client relations, 1328A
lawyers, 224, 1374A **see also** judges, legal studies
layoffs (job) **see** job layoffs
Lazarus, Emma, 669A
Le Corbusier, 540
Le Doueff, Michèle, 1452A, 1483A
leadership, 376A, 414, 497A, 1339A, 1495A, 1789A **see also** community leadership, elites, management styles, political leadership, youth leadership
leadership styles, 1253A
learned helplessness **see** victimization
learning **see** cognitive style, collaborative learning, intelligence, knowledge
Lebanese-Australian women, 364A
Lebanon - politics, 252A
Lebanon - women's movement, 1787A
Lee, Kyung-Ja, 1742A
left (political) **see** liberalism, political left
legal aid **see** public defenders
legal arrests, 200A, 299A, 1387A, 1550A **see also** police intervention
legal compensation **see** compensation (renumeration)
legal construction of gender, 1371, 1573A
legal counsel **see** public defenders
legal education, 260A, 1304A
legal equality, 243A
legal evidence **see** testimony
legal history, 533, 1304A, 1344A, 1597A, 1616A
legal personnel, 1238A **see also** criminologists, juvenile justice personnel
legal profession, 216A, 1304A **see also** criminologists, judges, lawyers
legal reform, 223, 251A
legal research, 260A
legal rights, 1573A
legal status **see** women's rights
legal studies, 9A **see also** criminology, lawyers
legal system, 254
legal theory **see** feminist legal theory, injury (legal theory), jurisprudence
Legalized Population Survey, 1229A
legislative elections **see** state elections
legislators, 231 **see also** Members of Parliament, Members of Parliament (South Africa), state legislators
legislatures **see** U. S. Congress
legitimacy, 1554A
LeGuin, Ursula, 1705A

Leibowitz, Nehama, 524
leisure, 89A, 425A, 438, 782A **see also** play, recreation, sports, travel, vacations
lesbian activism, 58
lesbian art, 770A, 1757A
Lesbian Avengers, 156A
lesbian communities, 148A
lesbian community, 145A, 149A, 162A **see also** gay community
lesbian couples, 153, 199A, 454A **see also** lesbian marriage
lesbian culture, 120A, 146A, 149A, 151A, 384A, 385A, 762A, 773, 1504 **see also** butch, femme, queer culture
lesbian desire, 341A
lesbian erotica, 614A
lesbian ethics, 1504
lesbian feminism, 58, 101A, 144, 155A, 156A, 157, 375A, 444A, 572A, 794, 1258
lesbian feminists, 1801A
lesbian films, 776A
lesbian health, 398A, 433A, 454A
Lesbian Herstory Archives, 144
lesbian history, 135A, 144, 506A, 511A, 517A, 1583, 1654A
Lesbian Household Project (England), 1270A
lesbian identity, 149A, 154A, 160A, 165A, 375A, 517A, 619A, 1194A, 1262A, 1434A, 1447, 1693A **see also** closetedness, coming out, outing
lesbian invisibility, 1654A
lesbian literature, 157, 377, 572A, 587A, 592A, 593A, 603A, 604A, 639, 652, 656, 688A, 691A, 1544, 1654A, 1676, 1678A, 1681A, 1687, 1700 **see also** gay literature
lesbian marriage, 198, 1282A **see also** gay marriage, lesbian couples
lesbian media, 148A, 150A
lesbian mothers, 180A, 1269A, 1270A, 1293, 1744 **see also** lesbian parents
lesbian music, 722A
Lesbian Nation (periodical), 157
lesbian organizations, 166A
lesbian parents, 198 **see also** gay parents, lesbian mothers
lesbian relationships **see** lesbian couples
lesbian rights, 110A, 122A, 157, 217A, 375A, 799A, 1259A **see also** gay rights
lesbian separatism, 157
lesbian sexual behavior, 101A, 162A
lesbian sexuality, 614A
lesbian stereotypes, 101A, 146A
lesbian studies, 5A, 58, 1258 **see also** queer studies
lesbian theater, 767A
lesbian theory, 101A **see also** queer theory
lesbian youth, 1744
lesbianism, 684, 1654A **see also** homosexuality
lesbians, 753, 1309A, 1311A **see also** bisexual women, women identified women
lesbophobia, 154A
Lessing, Doris, 1704A
letters, 663, 800, 1628, 1673A, 1710 **see also** autobiographies, biographies, diaries, memoirs
LETTERS TO THE EDITOR, 78, 278A, 561, 652, 706, 1197, 1232A, 1265, 1292, 1300, 1320A, 1338A, 1558, 1570, 1796, 1799
Levellers, 1686A
Levin, Andrea, 1767A
Levinas, Emmanuel, 1454A
Liability **see** Alien Tort Claims Act (1988)
liberal feminism, 344A, 1463A, 1670A, 1806
liberal individualism, 1344A
liberal justice theory, 1344A
liberalism, 502, 1325A, 1346 **see also** individualism, neoliberalism
liberalism (classical), 1593A
liberation movements, 20A, 803A, 1314A **see also** decolonization, independence movements, men's movement, nationalist movements, Palestinian Liberation Organization (PLO), Women's Rights Movement
liberation **see** sexual liberation, women's liberation
liberation theology, 1468A **see also** feminist theology, mujerista theology
Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam (LTTE), 1302A
libertarians **see** anarchists
librarians, 640A
libraries, 57 **see also** archives
library assistants, 640A
Lieberman, Rhonda, 207
Life (periodical), 1646A
life changes **see** life events, life experiences
life cycle, 107A, 1455A
life events, 470A **see also** life experiences
life expectancy, 251A
life experiences, 407A, 1210A **see also** life events
life histories, 68A, 554A, 1576A **see also** autobiographies, diaries, memoirs, oral history
life narratives **see** personal narratives
life plans **see** aspirations
life satisfaction, 407A **see also** life experiences, quality of life, wellbeing
life sciences, 56A **see also** biological sciences

life span **see** adult age characteristics
life styles **see** living arrangements, living conditions
life themes **see** life events
lifelines **see** autobiographies, life histories
Ligaya (film), 1764A
likeability, 1380A
Lila Wallace/Readers' Digest Writers Fund, 688A
Lilith (Bible), 589A, 763A
Lilith (periodical), 736A
Lilith (theater), 763A
Lima, Peru, 146A
Lin, Maya, 207
linguistic analysis **see** language usage
linguistics, 695A, 696A, 1779A **see also** history of language, language, semiotics, sociolinguistics, translations
lipids **see** cholesterol
Lipietz, Alain, 1317A
liquids **see** water
listening, 697A **see also** feedback
literacy, 251A, 450A, 606A, 1189A, 1190A, 1301A, 1390A, 1785
literary anthologies, 662
literary canon, 669A
literary criticism, 545 **see also** deconstruction, ecocriticism, English literary criticism, feminist literary criticism
literary feminism, 23A
literary history, 1645 **see also** medieval literature
literary salons, 1713, 1722A
literary theory, 703A **see also** deconstruction
literature **see** African literature, anthologies, biographies, confessional literature, feminist literature, fiction, folklore, health literature, lesbian literature, letters, nature writing, poetry, postcolonial literature, postmodern literature, self-help literature, working class literature, world literature, writers
literature conferences, 586A, 597A
LITERATURE REVIEWS, 1703A **see also** BIBLIOGRAPHIES, RESOURCES
Lithuania - history - 20th c., 1684A
littering, 359
Little Sisters Book and Art Emporium v. Canada, 150A, 154A, 296A
Little Women (film), 769A
liturgy **see** Haggadah
Liuzzo, Viola, 507
livestock **see** ranchers
living alone, 465A, 1516A
living arrangements, 200A, 448A **see also** cohabitation, housing, space
living conditions, 1412A, 1445A
living standards, 255A, 1406, 1426A **see also** poverty, quality of life, wealth
living wills **see** right-to-die
Llewelyn-Owens, Joan, 640A
Lloyd, Genevieve, 1449A, 1474A, 1492A
loans, 1234A, 1255A, 1411A
local government employees **see** municipal employees
locus of control, 18A
Loewenberg, Ina, 1732
Loewenthal, Troetje, 761
logical thinking **see** critical thinking
Lolas **see** comfort women
London, England, 175A, 533, 1315A, 1631
loneliness, 1516A
long term health care **see** nursing homes
longevity **see** aging, death
LONGITUDINAL FAMILY PLANNING STUDIES **see** family planning history
LONGITUDINAL HEALTH STUDIES, 406A, 448A
LONGITUDINAL MEDIA STUDIES, 737A, 758A, 759A
LONGITUDINAL STUDIES, 55A, 109A, 1419A, 1542A **see also** National Longitudinal Study of Youth, National Longitudinal Survey of Youth
Lonsdale, Bertha, 640A
Loraux, Nicole, 1452A
Lorber, Judith, 77A
Lorde, Audre, 604A, 685A
Los Angeles Times (newspaper), 745A
Los Angeles, Calif., 103A, 498A, 1252A, 1297A, 1418, 1576A
loss, 1702A
Loughborough University, 795A
Louisiana, 1617A
Louisville, University of Kentucky (Kentucky), 1376A
love, 179A, 381, 1543A **see also** affective behavior, free love movement, friendship, interpersonal relations, maternal love, peace, romance, romantic love, social behavior
love poetry, 632A
Love, Janet, 1324A
low income, 173A, 466A, 1427A **see also** economic hardship, low wages, poverty
low income women, 103A, 128A, 309A, 317, 420A, 465A, 1236, 1549A, 1620A **see also** Puerto Rican women
low wages, 1412A, 1791A **see also** low income

Lowe Morna, Colleen, 1324A
Lowell, Robert, 1328A
Lowell Offering (periodical), 528A
lower class **see** poverty
Loynaz, Dulce Maria, 567
Lucas, Helen, 1807
Lucy, St., 1489A
lupus erythematosus (systemic), 457
Lutherans, 1638A
Luxembourg Income Study, 314A
lying **see** cheating, deception
lymphatic diseases **see** sarcoidosis
Lynchburg College, 1382A
lynching, 522
Lyotard, Jean-Francois, 1439A
lyric poetry, 1328A
Lytton, Constance, 529A
M'mbugu-Schelling, Flora, 1751
MacArthur Fellowship Program, 688A
Machel, Graca, 1747A
Machiavelli, Niccolo, 687A
MacKenzie, Elizabeth, 712A
MacKinnon, Catharine, 296A, 1344A
Macpherson, Mary, 1672A
Madagascar - education, 1638A
Madagascar - history - 19th c., 1638A
Madagascar - religion, 1638A
Madhyamaka, 330A
Mafia (Russian), 1406
magazines **see** periodicals
magic **see** fetishism
Magloire, Nadine, 1697
Magna Carta, 1616A
Magona, Sindiwe, 648A
Maiden Rosé (film), 1756A
mail order brides, 738A, 1371, 1391A
Mailer, Norman, 501
majales (Islamic rituals), 346A
Major, Sylvia, 1767A
majority culture **see** dominant cultures, passing
Malaysia - economics, 1428A
Malaysia - employment, 81A, 237A
Malaysia - family, 81A
Malaysia - history - 20th c., 790A
Malaysia - politics, 237A
Malaysia - society, 73A
Malaysia - women's movement, 790A
male bonding **see** old boy networks
male chauvinism **see** androcentrism, misogyny, sexual politics
male contraceptive use **see** condoms
male dominance, 72A, 80, 1231A, 1298A, 1366A, 1367A **see also** hegemonic masculinity, patriarchal societies
male feminists **see** men's movement, men's studies
male fertility, 410A
male identity, 295A
male privilege, 72A, 1188A
male supremacy **see** hegemonic masculinity, male dominance, patriarchy
male-female relations **see** men's relations with men
maleness **see** dualism, masculinity
males **see** children (male), youth (male)
Mali - women's movement, 1780A
malnutrition, 1404A **see also** famine, food, hunger
Malthus, Thomas Robert, 1593A, 1618A
man as threat, 1768A
management **see** public administration
management style **see** bureaucracy
management styles, 116A
managers, 99A, 127A, 414, 551A **see also** entrepreneurs, supervisors
managers (women), 111A, 131, 1253A **see also** self-employed women
Manavi, 1799
Mandela, Winnie, 1747A
Maney, Mabel, 572A
manic depressive psychoses, 431A
Manila, Philippines, 1402A **see also** International Women's Conference on APEC (Manila), Isis International
manipulative behavior, 1214
Manitoba, 770A, 1435, 1625
Manitoba, University of (Winnipeg), 1625
Manly, Alexander, 1604A
Mann, Thomas, 629
manners **see** etiquette
manual training **see** technical education
manual workers, 1621A **see also** blue collar workers
manufacturing, 116A
Manushi (periodical), 746A
Mao Tse-Tung, 262A
Maori feminism, 1790A
Maoris **see** indigenous populations
maps **see** way-finding
Marcet, Jane, 1581A
Marcovic, Misa, 245A
marginality, 88A, 1221A, 1551A **see also** economic marginality, invisibility, otherness
Marie, Queen of Romania, 1587A
marital communication, 173A
marital decision-making, 184 **see also** marital communication, marital egalitarianism, marital power
marital dissolution, 1281A **see also** divorce

marital egalitarianism, 136A, 139A **see also** marital power
marital power, 171A, 173A, 174A, 289A, 1432A **see also** heads of household, marital egalitarianism
marital property, 263A, 562A, 1282A, 1584A
marital rape, 303A, 1298A, 1636A
marital relations, 262A, 501, 1263A **see also** marital communication
marital roles, 76A, 158A, 184
marital satisfaction **see** family satisfaction
marital separation **see** divorce, widowers, widows
marital sexual behavior, 173A, 174A
marital status, 175A, 221A, 282A, 320A, 465A, 480A, 640A, 709A **see also** divorce, widowers, widows
Maritimes **see** Atlantic provinces
Mark (Bible), 331A
Marke, Gladys Lillian, 212
market economy, 315A, 336, 788A, 1407A **see also** privatization
market women **see** traders
marketing, 133A, 773 **see also** advertising
markets **see** stock markets
marriage **see** brides, common law marriage, consent to marriage, cousin marriage, exchange marriage, gay marriage, lesbian marriage, mate selection, remarriage, same-sex marriage, social construction of marriage
marriage age, 76A **see also** child marriage
Marriage and Family Law (Pakistan), 197A
marriage aspirations, 1265
marriage customs, 90A, 102A, 172A, 262A, 1320A **see also** courtship, honeymoons, marriage history, marriage rituals
marriage expectations **see** marriage aspirations
marriage forms **see** arranged marriage, polygamy
marriage history, 518A, 562A, 640A, 1584A, 1592, 1636A, 1811A
marriage law, 196A, 197A, 198, 518A **see also** Marriage and Family Law (Pakistan), personal status laws
marriage rates, 1273A
marriage rituals, 199A, 203, 1286 **see also** courtship, marriage customs
marriage roles **see** marital power
marriage timing **see** marriage age
married couples **see** dual careers, dual roles
Married Woman's Property Act (N. Y.), 534A
married women, 694A, 1545A **see also** wives
married women workers, 106A, 314A, 1232A, 1234A **see also** dual roles, working mothers
married workers **see** dual roles
Marston, Isaac, 1597A
martial arts, 1361A
Martineau, Harriet, 1581A, 1593A, 1618A
Martinique - employment, 1227A
martyrs, 529A, 530
Marxism **see** communism, proletarian literature, socialism
Marxist analysis, 1344A
Marxist feminism, 789A, 1469A
Mary (Bible, Mother of Jesus), 1489A, 1491, 1654A
Maryland, 1628
Maryland, University of (College Park), 44
masculinity, 68A, 80, 83, 91, 92A, 201A, 433A, 511A, 538, 797A, 1202, 1267A, 1284, 1679A **see also** androgyny, butch, femininity, hegemonic masculinity, homosociality, instrumentality
Masloff, Sophie, 1767A
masochism **see** sadomasochism
Mason, Marilyn, 414
masquerade, 572A
mass media, 739A, 788A, 1354A, 1393, 1747A, 1777A **see also** alternative media, books, communication technology, films, newspapers, print media, radio, television, videotapes
mass screening **see** breast cancer screening, cervical cancer screening
Massachusetts, 528A, 1196A, 1685A **see also** Boston, Massachusetts, Clark University, Radcliffe College, Wellesley College
massacres **see** genocide
mastectomy, 723
masters degrees **see** graduate women studies programs, MBAs
masturbation, 169
mate selection, 1745A **see also** courtship, dating
material culture **see** clothing, fashion, museums, popular culture
maternal activism, 317
maternal age, 55A, 76A **see also** pregnant youth, young mothers
maternal agency, 485A
maternal bonding, 479, 1568A
maternal effects on fetus, 1566A
maternal health, 487A, 1551A **see also** fetal health, mothers' health, occupational reproductive hazards, reproductive hazards, reproductive health
maternal health care **see** prenatal care
maternal influence, 1220A
maternal love, 1568A

maternal mortality, 1294A, 1404A
maternal rights, 261A, 1567A **see also** fetal rights, surrogate motherhood
maternalism, 510A, 525A, 647A, 686A, 1278A, 1591A, 1633, 1662A **see also** motherhood
maternalist feminism, 1654A
maternity **see** motherhood
maternity benefits, 1304A **see also** breast-feeding laws, pregnancy laws
maternity homes, 1271A
maternity laws **see** breast-feedings laws
maternity leave, 1242A
math ability, 61A, 109A, 1180A **see also** problem solving
math anxiety **see** science anxiety
math education **see** science anxiety
mathematicians, 109A
mathematics **see** problem solving
mathematics education, 35, 1353
matriarchy, 322A **see also** patriarchy, power
matrilocal residences, 186A
Matrimonial Home Bill (Ireland), 263A
Matsuda, Mari, 1344A
Maxwell, Lois, 764A, 765A
May Day, 1458
Maya Indians, 298A **see also** Native Americans
Mayadevi, Queen, 711A
Mayan women, 1416A
Mayawati, 1321A
Maza, Ida, 1713
MBAs, 1419A
McCarthy, Joseph **see** McCarthyism
McCarthyism, 774A
McClurg, Nellie, 510A
McCullers, Carson, 645
McEwan, Ian, 629
McFarlane, Judith, 46A
McGough, Sheila, 224
McKaig, Kelly, 729A
McMillan, Terry, 1759A
meal programs, 465A
meals **see** food
meaning, 1481A **see also** social construction of meaning
measures **see** personality measures, psychometrics, sexism, statistics, test validity
media **see** alternative media, community media, educational media, gay literature, lesbian literature, lesbian media, mass media, news media, sports news
media advertising, 747A, 756A, 1739A, 1753 **see also** periodical advertising, television advertising
media bias, 249A, 738A, 745A, 751A, 758A, 759A **see also** media stereotypes
media conferences, 1739A
media criticism, 755A
media education, 1198A
media history, 506A, 537A, 1586A, 1640 **see also** film history, theater history, U. S. history - 19th c. - media
media news **see** news media
media programming, 1749A **see also** television programming
media stereotypes, 154A, 165A, 384A, 506A, 732A, 734A, 742A, 743A, 757A, 758A, 759A, 760A, 1239A, 1240A, 1738A, 1739A, 1740A, 1742A, 1743A, 1745A, 1749A, 1752A, 1759A **see also** film stereotypes, media advertising, media bias, television gender stereotypes
mediation **see** peacemaking
Medicaid, 465A
medical bias, 751A
medical care, 454A **see also** health care
Medical Council of India, 1531A
medical court cases, 1548A
medical diagnosis, 1548A **see also** DSM-IV
medical education, 1560A
medical ethics, 269, 390A, 395A, 422A, 466A, 467A, 1522A, 1800A
medical evaluation **see** physical examinations
medical health **see** epidemiology
medical history, 169, 509A, 537A, 1289A, 1569A, 1639A **see also** childbirth history, nursing history, U. S. history - 20th c. - health, U. S. history - 20th c. - medical
medical laws **see** medical malpractice
medical malpractice, 1377A, 1512A, 1522A, 1531A, 1548A, 1550A
medical models, 472A
medical organizations **see** Indian Medical Association, Medical Council of India
medical research, 1415, 1514 **see also** acquired immune deficiency syndrome research, genetic research, Human Genome Project, mental health research
medical technology, 484A, 712A, 1570 **see also** reproductive technology
medical theory, 411A
medicalization, 284A, 411A, 472A, 805A
Medicare, 465A
medicine, 1415 **see also** alternative medicine, drug therapy, traditional medicine
medicine women **see** crones

medieval art, 1726
medieval literature, 622A, 687A, 1440A, 1465A, 1654A, 1669, 1679A
meditation, 1458, 1473A, 1513 **see also** prayer, yoga
mediums, 1490A
Meera, Mother, 1496A
Mehra, Mrs. Satish, 286A
Meiser, Maaike, 632A
Members of Parliament, 1324A, 1327A, 1329A
memoirs, 144, 425A, 473, 563, 639, 649, 651 **see also** autobiographies, diaries, personal narratives
Memoria (periodical), 1622A
Memorial University of Newfoundland, 25A
memorials, 1476A
memories (childhood), 515
memory, 75A, 425A, 492A, 767A, 1268A, 1476A
men **see** Black men, bodies (male), generic "man", husbands, masculinity, senior men, students (college men), White men, women's attitudes toward men, women's relations with men
men of color **see** Black men, women of color
men's attitudes toward women, 1527A, 1621A, 1768A **see also** men's relations with women, sexual harassment, sexual politics, woman as threat
men's gender roles, 740A
men's health, 289A, 1513 **see also** senior men's health
men's income, 1745A
men's liberation **see** men's movement, women's liberation
men's movement, 91, 201A
men's movement - history **see** women's movement - history
men's networks, 1227A **see also** old boy networks
men's organizations **see** fraternities (college), Promise Keepers
men's periodicals, 747A
men's relations with men, 89A **see also** homosociality, old boy networks
men's relations with women, 1459A **see also** heterosexuality, men's attitudes toward women, patriarchy, women's relations with men
men's reproduction **see** male fertility
men's roles, 139A, 201A, 699A
men's sexual behavior **see** heterosexuality, homosexuality
men's sexuality, 68A, 1494A
men's studies, 5A, 80 **see also** feminist studies, gender studies, women studies
menarche, 442, 537A, 1440A **see also** menstruation
Menominee Indians, 691A
menopause, 411A, 416A, 435, 452A, 470A, 472A, 581A **see also** postmenopausal women
menstrual taboos, 442
menstruation, 442, 537A, 749A, 1527A, 1547A **see also** menarche, menopause, niddah, tampons
menstruation rites, 1430 **see also** mikveh
mental disorders, 1544 **see also** depression (mental), schizophrenia
mental health, 408A **see also** anxiety, psychological adjustment, stress, wellbeing
mental health care, 132A, 445A
mental health personnel, 471A **see also** rape counselors
mental health research, 471A
mental health services, 421A, 460A **see also** community mental health services
mentally disabled **see** home reared mentally disabled
mentally handicapped **see** Down's syndrome
mentors, 1183A, 1196A, 1221A **see also** professional development
Merh, Sushama, 1250A
Meritor Savings Bank v. Vinson, 1385A
Merleau-Ponty, Maurice, 371A
Mernissi, Fatima, 352A
Mesopotamia, 1505A
metabolic diseases **see** diabetes mellitus
metals **see** uranium
metaphors, 411A, 584A, 1715A **see also** sports metaphors
Methodism, 1433A
Methodists, 1620A
methodology **see** feminist methodology, interviews, objectivity, qualitative research, subjectivity
Métis Indians (Canada), 49, 1761A **see also** Native Americans (Canada)
Mexican emigrants, 103A, 139A, 173A, 209A, 227A, 500A, 1297A
Mexican-American women - employment, 103A, 139A
Mexican-American women - family, 139A
Mexican-Americans, 430A
Mexicanas **see** Chicanas
Mexico - economics, 227A
Mexico - education, 1199A
Mexico - employment, 1416A
Mexico - health, 1545A

Mexico - history - 20th c., 1585, 1737
Mexico - politics, 799A, 1341A
Mexico - sexuality, 1545A
Mexico - technology, 1198A
Mexico - women's movement, 799A, 1585
Miami, Florida, 439A
Michener, James, 1646A
Michigan, 1597A
Michigan Womyn's Music Festival, 722A
Michigan, University of (Ann Arbor), 28A, 1221A
Michigan, University of (Lansing), 29
Microenterprises, 1235A
Micronesia - history - 19th c., 1655A
Micronesia - history - 20th c., 1655A
middle aged **see** adult children
middle aged women, 406A, 435, 452A, 470A, 472A, 485A, 581A, 1554A **see also** menopause, older women
Middle Ages, 562A, 1344A, 1616A, 1669 **see also** medieval literature
middle class, 176, 208, 1236, 1396A, 1408A **see also** bourgeoisie, upper middle class
middle class men, 699A
middle class women, 500A, 536A, 1252A, 1554A, 1676
Middle East, 797A, 1506A, 1787A **see also** Egypt, Iran, Israel, Palestine, Persian Gulf War
middle school students, 1364A
Midwest (U. S.), 1575A, 1688
midwives, 1304A, 1429A, 1563A **see also** birth attendants
Mies Van der Rohe, Ludwig, 540
migrant women, 477A, 658A, 1425A
migrant workers, 798A, 1320A, 1384A **see also** immigrants
migrants, 221A, 1617A **see also** Bedouin women, gypsies, Travellers
migration, 230A, 240A, 250A, 1233A **see also** emigration, international migration, labor migration, urban migration
Mijikenda (kinship group), 102A
mikveh, 1430
militance **see** activism
militarism, 255A, 1303A, 1797A **see also** Cold War, international conflict, peace camps
military, 241, 251A, 261A, 298A, 803A, 1333A, 1341A, 1589A **see also** child soldiers, peace movements, U. S. military
military bases, 1223A
military academies **see** Citadel, The
military combat, 129A
military dictatorships, 1386A
military draft, 110A
military enlistment, 137A
military history, 110A, 1587A
military law, 241
military personnel, 110A, 129A
military rank, 138A
military service, 1582
military weapons, 1330A
milk (human) **see** breast-feeding
Milk of Amnesia (theater), 767A
Mill, Harriet Taylor, 1581A
Mill, James, 347A
Mill, John Stuart, 347A, 1445A, 1581A
Millan, Lorri, 770A
millennialism, 1678A
Miller, Jean Baker, 1484A
Mills, Clarence Harvey, 1580
Mills College, 1192A
Minatoya, Lydia, 682A
mind/body dualism, 1463A, 1474A
miners, 1621A, 1629A
Miners' Federation of Great Britain, 519A
miners' wives, 514A, 519A
minimum wage, 1620A
mining, 1658
ministers, 1680A
ministers (Protestant), 1634A **see also** preachers
Ministry of Education (Palestine), 1275A
Minnesota, 1584A, 1662A
Minnesota, University of (Duluth), 28A, 414
minorities, 443A **see also** ethnic groups, ethnicity, foreigners, people of color, race as factor, students of color, Third World
minority faculty, 52A
minority women, 129A, 230A, 1248A **see also** women of color
Miranda House, 1300
Miriam (Bible), 1480A
Miriam (Bible), 1480A
miscarriage **see** spontaneous abortion
miscegenation, 1604A
miscegenation laws, 1592 **see also** interracial marriage
Mishkovsky, Zelda Shneerson, 524
misogyny, 300A, 1366A, 1694 **see also** androcentrism, antifeminism, patriarchy
Miss America, 759A
missionaries, 342A, 1638A
Mississippi, 541A, 615, 637
Missouri **see** St. Louis, Missouri
Mitakshara, 1424A
Mixon, Laura J., 638A
mobility **see** migration
Mobutu, Sese Seko, 1386A
models (fashion), 743A

models (theoretical) **see** identity models, medical models
Modern Language Association, 1648A
modern languages **see** English language, French language, second languages, Spanish language, Turkish language
Modern Library, 585
Modern Sexism Scale, 786A
modernism **see** postmodernism
modernity, 73A, 374A, 379, 451A, 591A, 1731
modernization **see** economic development, social change, sustainable development
Modernizing of University Administrative Structure (MUB), 8
Modotti, Tina, 1737
Mohamed, Mahathir, 1333A
Mohammed, The Prophet, 1372A
Mohave Indians **see** Native Americans (U.S.A.)
Mohawk Indians, 1594A
molecular biology, 269
monarchy, 1473A
monasteries (Buddhist), 1444
Mondzain, Marie José, 1452A
monetary incentives, 464A
money, 422A **see also** personal finances, wealth
Mongolia - economics, 1428A
Monitoring the Future surveys, 137A
monks (Buddhist) **see** monasteries (Buddhist)
monogamy, 1263A
monopolies **see** government monopolies
Montagu, Elizabeth, 1673A
Montaigne, Michel de, 1453A
Montana, 514A
Montclair State University, 1178A
Montes, Melida Anaya **see** Movimento de Mujeres Melida Anaya Montes (MAM)
Montreal, Quebec, 148A, 1373A, 1480A, 1594A, 1713, 1795A
moon, 367A
Moor, Mary, 1639A
Moraga, Cherríe, 101A, 657A
moral development **see** personal development
moral judgment, 94A, 1201A, 1217A **see also** ethic of care, ethics, moral responsibility
moral responsibility, 330A, 390A, 429A, 467A, 489A **see also** moral judgment
moral theology, 1491
morale **see** self-actualization, wellbeing
morality, 204A, 399A, 430A, 444A **see also** abortion morality, truth
Moravians, 512
mores **see** customs
Morgan, Robin, 1777A
Mormon, Book of **see** Book of Mormon
Mormons, 196A, 342A **see also** Latter Day Saints, Church of Jesus Christ of
Moroccan-Canadians, 1594A
Morocco - history - 20th c., 523
Morrígan (goddess), 1457A, 1497A
Morrison, Sally, 621A
Morrison, Toni, 1481A
Mortal Kombat™, 1361A
mortality rates, 1314A, 1404A, 1528A, 1798A **see also** child mortality, death, maternal mortality
mortgages, 321A, 1423A, 1584A
Moscow, Russia, 1406
mother earth, 1458
Mother Goddess, 1459A
mother role, 320A
mother roles, 179A, 182A **see also** mothering
mother-child relations, 338A, 401A, 404A, 471A, 1279A, 1290A, 1568A, 1614A **see also** mother-son relations
mother-daughter relations, 195, 281A, 335, 381, 604A, 682A, 1220A, 1277, 1287A, 1289A, 1292, 1337A, 1639A, 1661, 1744, 1792
mother-son relations, 1276, 1292, 1293
motherhood, 175A, 185, 250A, 287A, 336, 341A, 481A, 482, 485A, 558A, 788A, 805A, 1278A, 1302A **see also** childlessness, social construction of motherhood, surrogate motherhood
mothering, 78, 140A, 1683A, 1704A **see also** maternalism, mother roles, reproductive labor
mothering attitudes, 805A
motherland **see** national identity
mothers, 427A **see also** adoptive mothers, birth mothers, Black mothers, Chicana mothers, divorced mothers, lesbian mothers, single mothers, stepmothers, White mothers, working mothers, young mothers
Mothers' Front, 251A
mothers' health, 471A **see also** maternal health
mothers' occupational attainment, 202A
mothers' organizations, 805A
mothers' pensions, 1417A, 1633
mothers' rights **see** maternal activism
mothers' sexual experiences, 297A
mothers-in-law, 175A, 1486A
motivation **see** aspirations, locus of control, monetary incentives, work motivation
motor performance **see** physical activity, physical capabilities
Mott, Lucretia Coffin, 1651A

Mount Sinai, 359
Mount St. Vincent University, 59A
Mount, Tanya Luna, 498A
mountaineering, 383
mountains, 359
mourning **see** grief
movements **see** independence movements, liberation movements, resistance, social movements, Women's Rights Movement
Movimento de Mujeres Melida Anaya Montes (MAM), 1367A
Ms. (form of address), 694A, 702
Mt. Everest, 383
MTV cable channel, 1745A
mujerista theology, 328A
Mukherjee, R., 1632A
mulberry cultivation **see** silk workers
multicultural education, 1629A **see also** bilingual education, intercultural communication
multicultural families **see** interracial families
multicultural feminism, 549
multicultural studies, 22 **see also** CROSS-CULTURAL STUDIES, ethnic studies, feminist studies, interdisciplinary studies, race, class, and gender studies, women studies
multicultural women studies **see** Black women studies, interdisciplinary women studies, international women studies
multiculturalism, 170A, 266, 650A, 682A, 1629A **see also** antiracism, biculturalism, cultural diversity, cultural pluralism, diversity, ethnic groups, ethnocentrism, inclusivity, race relations
multilingualism **see** second languages
multinational corporations, 273, 1318A, 1408A **see also** global economy, international trade
multiple consciousness, 449A
multiple roles, 315A, 406A, 1235A, 1251A **see also** dual roles, work roles
multiple-choice tests, 1180A
multiracial identity, 170A
Mumford, Lewis, 1496A
municipal employees, 1249A, 1426A
Municipal Women's Centers (Venezuela), 1313A
mural art, 711A
murder, 50A, 298A, 507, 539A, 542, 1307, 1309A, 1338A **see also** cannibalism, genocide, Grandmothers of Plaza de Mayo, husband/partner murder, infanticide, lynching, spouse/partner murder, wife/partner murder
Murma, Deepa, 1390A
Murray, Judith Sargent, 598A
Muschamp, Margaret, 1639A
muscles, 716A, 759A **see also** weight training
muscular disorders **see** repetitive strain injuries
muscular strength **see** physical strength
musculoskeletal disorders, 413A **see also** chronic fatigue syndrome
museums, 208 **see also** art exhibits
music **see** blues (music), composers, folk music, lesbian music, popular music, punk music, rock music, singers, songs
music festivals, 722A
music history **see** U. S. history - 20th c. - music
music videos, 1733
musical theater **see** vaudeville
musicals, 773
musicians, 722A **see also** bands (music), jazz musicians
Musil, Robert, 1481A
Muslim Family Laws Ordinance (Pakistan), 197A
Muslim feminists, 1494A
Muslim women, 24A, 175A, 223, 243A, 281A, 301A, 326A, 346A, 349A, 364A, 570A, 790A, 1178A, 1234A, 1247, 1462, 1493, 1539, 1805A **see also** Bedouin women
Muslim-Americans, 1494A
Muslims, 1320A, 1430, 1760A **see also** anti-Islam, Islam, Muslim women, Shi'a Muslims, Sunni Muslims
mutuality, 1794A
Mwana Kupona Girls' School, 1195A
My So-Called Life (television program), 1740A
Myanmar **see** Burma, Burma - employment, Burma - politics, Burma - violence against women, Burma State Law and Order Restoration Council, Burma Women's Day
Myerhoff, Barbara, 1519A
Myers, Serene, 1600
myocardial ischemia **see** coronary disease
mystery fiction, 1682
mysticism, 1680A **see also** prayer
mystics, 1496A **see also** Beguines, Julian of Norwich, prophets
mythology **see** Greek mythology
myths **see** folklore, oral tradition, rape myth acceptance, rape myths
Nairobi, Kenya, 1592 **see also** Isis International, United Nations World Conference on Women (Nairobi)
Namibia - history - 20th c., 539A
naming, 444A, 1716A
Naomi (Bible), 1486A
Narmada Dam, 1308A

narrative therapy **see** feminist narrative therapy
narratives **see** captivity narratives, personal narratives, slave narratives, travel narratives, voice
Nasreen, Taslima, 1796 **see also** Nasrin, Taslima
Nasrin, Taslima, 327A, 807A, 1493
nation building, 1706A
nation state, 767A, 1760A, 1805A **see also** church state separation, hegemony, national identity
National Academy of Art and Language (Cuba), 567
National Action Committee on the Status of Women (Canada), 1400A
National American Woman Suffrage Association, 1651A
National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP), 507, 1620A, 1621A
National Association of Colored Women's Clubs, 1633
National Association of Medium and Small Industrialists of Peru (APEMIPE), 1224A
National Commission on the Status of Women (Ireland), 25A
National Conference on Women's Studies (India), 1540
National Crime Victimization Survey, 295A
National Farmers Union (Canada), 1396A
National Federation of Day Nursuries (NFDN), 1633
National Governors' Association, 1417A
national health insurance **see** health care reform, Medicaid, Medicare
national health surveys, 448A
National Hispanic Leadership Institute, 1495A
National History Day, 1600
national identity, 20A, 214A, 250A, 1195A, 1315A, 1646A **see also** nation building
National Islamic Front (NIF), 1359A
National Longitudinal Study of Youth, 55A
National Longitudinal Survey of Youth, 1229A
National Opinion Research Center **see** General Social Survey
National Organization for Women, 1562A, 1799
National Resistance Movement (Uganda), 1340A
National Socialism, 1615A **see also** Holocaust
National Society of Industry (Peru), 1224A
National Survey of Families and Households, 1281A
national surveys, 162A, 308A, 389A, 517A **see also** General Social Survey, Monitoring the Future surveys, National Longitudinal Study of Youth, Panel Study of Income Dynamics
National Welfare Rights Organization (NWRO), 1656A
National Woman's Suffrage Association, 1601A
National Women's Studies Association, 1172
nationalism, 234A, 248A, 252A, 327A, 475A, 549, 591A, 602A, 797A, 803A, 1320A, 1610, 1750A, 1790A **see also** colonialism, cultural images, internationalism
nationalist movements, 757A, 1332A, 1602A **see also** independence movements, liberation movements, Universal Negro Improvement Association
nationality **see** foreigners, immigrants
Native American boarding schools, 560
Native American literature, 575A, 584A, 590A, 617A, 650A, 691A, 1761A
Native American studies, 1187A
Native American women, 162A, 456A
Native American women (U. S. A.), 1692A
Native American women - sexuality, 162A
Native Americans, 1347A **see also** indigenous populations
Native Americans (Canada), 691A, 1594A, 1761A, 1800A **see also** Inuit Indians, Métis Indians, Ojibway Indians
Native Americans (Central America), 246, 298A, 516A
Native Americans (Mexico), 799A **see also** Native Americans
Native Americans (U. S. A.), 82A, 617A, 1610 **see also** Chickasaw Indians, Dakota Indians, Inuit Indians
nativism, 1337A
natural childbirth, 1565A
natural disasters **see** earthquakes, landslides
natural history, 1470A
natural resources **see** energy conservation, human ecology, water resources
natural sciences, 109A **see also** biological sciences
natural selection **see** biology, Darwinism, sociobiology
naturalistic observation **see** ethnography
nature **see** ecology
nature writers, 654A
nature writing, 575A, 584A, 590A, 685A **see also** ecocriticism
nature/culture, 163A, 459A, 1290A, 1622A
nature/nurture **see** sociobiology
Nauru - health, 1356

Navratilova, Martina, 734A
Navy Equal Opportunity/Sexual Harassment Survey (NEOSH), 130A
Navy Personnel Research and Development Center (NPRDC), 130A
Nayar, Anita, 1777A
Nazism **see** National Socialism
NBA Jam™, 1361A
needs **see** achievement needs
Neel, Alice, 706
negative reinforcement **see** punishment
negligence **see** Alien Tort Claims Act (1988)
negotiation **see** conciliation, conflict resolution
Negro American Labor Congress (NALC), 1621A
Negro World (newspaper), 1653A
Nehru, Jawaharlal, 248A
neighborhoods **see** grassroots
neighbors, 212
neoclassical economics, 319A, 320A, 325A
neocolonialism, 352A, 1747A
neoconservatism, 1407A **see also** neoliberalism
neoliberalism, 1407A, 1425A
neonatal disorders **see** fetal health
neosexism, 785A, 786A
Neosexism Scale, 786A
Nepal - politics, 1473A
Nepal - religion, 329A, 1473A
nerds, 1348A
nervous system disorders **see** Down's syndrome, neural tube defects, repetitive strain injuries
Nestle, Joan, 734A
Netherlands **see** Dutch literature
Netherlands - art, 709A, 1731
Netherlands - education **see** Amsterdam, University of (Netherlands)
Netherlands - employment, 1306
Netherlands - family, 179A
Netherlands - finances, 314A
Netherlands - health, 408A
Netherlands - history - 17th c., 512, 1466A
Netherlands - history - 18th c., 709A
Netherlands - health, 408A
Netherlands - history, 512, 540, 709A, 1466A, 1731
Netherlands - history - 17th c., 512, 1466A
Netherlands - history - 18th c., 709A
Netherlands - history - 19th c., 709A
Netherlands - history - 20th c., 540, 709A, 1731
Netherlands - politics, 247, 259A **see also** Treaty of Amsterdam (1997)
Netherlands - sex roles, 91, 182A, 259A
Netherlands - women studies, 8, 761
Netherlands - women's movement, 277A
networking, 1253A
networks, 103A, 277A, 346A, 1221A **see also** collective action, cyberspace, electronic networks, informal communication, information dissemination, Internet, men's networks, old boy networks, social networks, social support, support networks, World Wide Web
neural tube defects, 1561A
neuroses **see** depression (mental), hysteria, post-traumatic stress disorders
Neutra, Richard, 540
Nevada, University of (Las Vegas), 1191A
New Brunswick, 47A, 128A
New Brunswick, University of (Frederickton), 1432A
New Deal **see** Great Depression
New England, 562A
New Guinea **see** Papua New Guinea
New Hampshire, 1571
New Hampshire, University of (Durham), 1365A
New Jersey, 1291A **see also** Manavi, Montclair State University
New Mexico, 774A
New Mothers' Breastfeeding Promotion and Protection Bill, 1562A
New Poor Law of 1834 (England), 1593A, 1618A, 1668A
New Republic (periodical), 574A
New South Wales, 525A
New South Wales Aborigines Protection Board, 525A
New Testament (Bible), 1372A
New Thought, 1603
New Woman, 510A
New York, N. Y., 111A, 156A, 158A, 317, 420A, 542, 773, 1550A, 1592, 1607A, 1621A, 1658 **see also** Barnard College, Brooklyn, N. Y.
New York, State University of (Albany), 113A
New York, State University of (New Paltz), 12A
New York Committee for the Suppression of Vice, 1626A
New York State, 208, 219A, 432A, 534A, 661A, 1247, 1592, 1617A
New York Times (newspaper), 447A, 745A, 1752A
New Zealand - family, 1272A
New Zealand - government, 393A
New Zealand - health, 393A
New Zealand - interpersonal relations, 697A

New Zealand - language, 697A
New Zealand - politics, 1790A
New Zealand - women's movement, 1790A
Newari (kinship group), 1473A
Newfoundland, 90A, 1433A, 1627A, 1772A **see also** Memorial University of Newfoundland
news media, 1333A, 1743A
news **see** sports news
Newsletter on International Buddhist Women's Activities (NIBWA), 335
newspapers, 249A, 418A, 738A, 742A, 745A, 746A, 757A, 1373A, 1441A **see also** alternative media, *Fronde, La* (newspaper), journalists, *Los Angeles Times* (newspaper), *New York Times* (newspaper), *Wall Street Journal* (newspaper)
Ngcobo, Lauretta, 648A
NGO Forum 1995 **see** United Nations World Conference on Women (Beijing)
Nicholson, Linda, 1482A
niddah, 530
Nietzsche, Friedrich, 1454A
Nigeria - employment, 1318A
Nigeria - film, 1751
Nigeria - violence against women, 1384A
Nightingale, Florence, 1578A
Nike, 1318A
Nineteenth Amendment (U. S.), 1616A **see also** suffragists
Nixon, Richard, 1656A
Nobel Peace Prize, 255A
Noël, Suzanne, 509A
nomads **see** gypsies
nonconforming behavior **see** conformity
nonconformists **see** religious dissenters
nonemployed mothers **see** homemakers, housewives, working mothers
nonfiction **see** autobiographies, biographies, diaries, memoirs, personal narratives
nonformal education, 1190A **see also** community education
nongovernmental organizations, 226, 354A, 789A, 790A, 1313A, 1411A, 1412A, 1414A, 1512A, 1550A, 1778, 1785, 1788, 1795A, 1797A, 1805A
nonprofit organizations **see** charitable organizations, nongovernmental organizations, voluntary organizations
nonsexist language **see** sexist language
nontenured faculty **see** academic rank
nontraditional families **see** alternative families
nontraditional family roles **see** household division of labor, traditional family roles
nontraditional gender roles, 1295A **see also** gender role change, gender role congruency, gender role orientation
nontraditional occupations, 258A, 758A, 1237A, 1353, 1621A **see also** occupational gender segregation, occupational sex segregation
nonverbal communication, 48A, 1481A **see also** facial expressions
nonviolence, 1331, 1602A, 1613A **see also** protests
nonworking women **see** unemployment, workers (women)
norms (social), 1470A, 1772A
norms **see** etiquette, literary canon, objectivity, subjectivity
Nortel **see** Northern Telecom
North (U. S.), 87A, 599A
North (world) **see** North-South (world)
North Africa, 1410A **see also** Egypt
North African emigrants, 708A
North America, 98A **see also** Organization of American States (OAS)
North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA), 1407A
North Carolina, 644, 660, 1378A, 1590A, 1604A, 1666A **see also** Duke University
North Korea - society, 250A
North Korean immigrants, 250A
North Korean-Japanese women, 250A
North-South (world), 277A, 1403A, 1409A, 1805A
Northeast Women's Music Retreat (NEWMR), 722A
Northern British Columbia, University of (Canada), 120A
Northern Ireland - employment, 124A
Northern Ireland - family, 124A
Northern Ireland - history - 20th c., 1332A
Northern Ireland - politics, 1332A
Northern Telecom, 116A
Northwest Asian Weekly, 738A
Norway - employment, 1306
Norway - finances, 314A
Norway - history - 19th c., 1638A
Norway - religion, 1638A
Norwegian-American women, 666
nostalgia, 1702A
Nova Scotia, 90A, 160A **see also** Mount St. Vincent University
novelists, 1671
novels, 571, 585, 618, 666, 1677A, 1697 **see also** historical novels, romances
Nuba Mountains, 1359A
nuclear arms, 1330A, 1794A, 1797A

nuclear family, 172A
Nuclear Free and Independent Pacific Movement, 1655A
nuclear fuels **see** uranium
nuclear physics, 1358A
nuclear power plants, 1515A **see also** radioactive waste disposal
nuclear reactors **see** nuclear power plants, radioactive waste disposal
nude in art, 726
nulliparity **see** childlessness
nuns, 353A, 363A, 1440A, 1491, 1575A
nuns (Buddhist), 335, 1302A
nurseries, 788A
nursery schools, 1591A
nurses, 111A, 1375A, 1522A
nursing education, 1578A
nursing history, 1578A, 1587A
nursing homes, 1543A
nurture, 489A **see also** nature/culture
nurture/nature **see** sociobiology
nurturing, 1440A **see also** caregiving, caring, child caregiving, parenting, self-nurturing
Nussbaum, Martha, 21A
nutrition, 410A, 1314A, 1409A **see also** malnutrition, vegetarianism, vitamin-C
O'Brien, Denise, 1396A
O'Brien, Mary, 14
obedience **see** coercion, compliance
obesity **see** dieting, thinness
objectification **see** self-objectification
objective tests **see** multiple-choice tests
objectivity, 334A **see also** research bias, subjectivity, truth
obligation **see** responsibility
obscenity, 1383, 1662A **see also** language usage
obscenity laws **see** Comstock Law
obstetricians, 1278A
obstetrics, 420A, 1514 **see also** pregnancy
occupational adjustment, 99A
occupational aspirations, 109A, 1265, 1273A **see also** career commitment, career salience
occupational attainment, 35 **see also** career planning, work attitudes
occupational behavior **see** organizational behavior
occupational choice, 1221A **see also** occupational interests
occupational decision-making **see** occupational choice
occupational expectations, 76A **see also** family expectations
occupational gender discrimination **see** employment gender discrimination
occupational gender roles, 1226A
occupational gender segregation, 111A, 258A, 1249A **see also** occupational sex segregation
occupational gender stereotypes, 114A, 267A, 780A
occupational guidance **see** career planning
occupational hazards, 399A, 1304A
occupational interests, 89A **see also** career planning, occupational choice
occupational mobility **see** occupational status attainment, occupational success
occupational opportunities, 129A, 1234A **see also** employment opportunities, job market
occupational prestige, 109A, 758A, 1207A, 1218A **see also** occupational gender segregation, occupational sex segregation
occupational race segregation, 143A, 1596A
occupational rank, 1221A **see also** academic rank, military rank
occupational reproductive hazards, 1567A
occupational safety, 1530A **see also** ergonomics, health promotion, occupational reproductive hazards
occupational segregation **see** division of labor, occupational gender segregation, occupational race segregation, occupational sex segregation
occupational sex segregation, 143A, 1219A, 1228, 1596A **see also** employment gender discrimination, employment sex discrimination, nontraditional occupations, occupational gender segregation, occupational prestige, sexual division of labor, traditional occupations
occupational sex stereotypes **see** occupational gender stereotypes
occupational socialization, 109A
occupational status attainment, 1218A, 1562A **see also** occupational success, supervisors
occupational status **see** occupational prestige
occupational stress, 1241A **see also** health-employment status correlates, role conflict
occupational structure, 52A
occupational success, 131, 1221A **see also** career advancement, occupational status attainment, promotion
occupational values **see** work attitudes
Oceania, 240A, 1655A **see also** Australia, New Zealand, Papua New Guinea
Ochiai, Keiko, 801
Oedipus (Greek mythology), 430A
Ofer, Dalia, 1619A
offenders, 200A, 260A, 526, 1309A, 1345A **see also** criminals, defendants, juvenile offenders, prisoners, sentencing (criminal)

offenses **see** vandalism
office workers, 1621A **see also** clerical workers, secretaries
Ohio, 1575A
Ojibway Indians, 1458
Okinawa - violence against women, 1791A
old boy networks, 1316A **see also** glass ceiling, men's networks
Old Testament **see** Bible
older adults **see** ageism, aging, seniors
Older Americans Act, 465A
older men **see** senior men
older women, 1210A, 1257A, 1289A, 1300, 1532A, 1542A, 1765A **see also** middle aged women, postmenopausal women, senior women
Oldersma, Jantine, 761
Olivo de Celli, Virginia, 1313A
Olsen, D. H., 70A
Olsen, Tillie, 1683A
Olympic Games, 745A
oncologists, 1630
One Nation Party (Australia), 225A
one-parent families, 1215A
online databases **see** Internet, World Wide Web
online identities, 1348A **see also** gender identity, racial identity
Ontario, 116A, 122A, 151A, 318, 323A, 454A, 1190A, 1418, 1451A, 1458, 1459A, 1652, 1713 **see also** Toronto, Ontario, York University
ontology, 1720A
Onwurah, Ngozi, 1751
open-ended questions, 1180A
openmindedness, 1176A
openness, 1454A, 1500A
opera, 763A
opera singers, 721
operatives, 1230A
opinion (public) **see** public opinion
opinion polls **see** public opinion, surveys
opportunities **see** educational opportunities, employment opportunities, occupational opportunities
opportunity costs **see** costs of children
oppression, 1304A **see also** coercion, gender oppression, slavery, subalternity
oral contraceptive use, 446A
oral history, 10A, 69A, 158A, 187A, 209A, 212, 252A, 309A, 342A, 363A, 492A, 498A, 500A, 514A, 519A, 523, 547A, 556, 564A, 717, 722A, 766, 1278A **see also** INTERVIEWS, life histories, personal narratives
oral tradition, 1460A **see also** folklore
orality, 459A, 606A
orators **see** rhetoric
orchestras **see** bands (music)
organic agriculture, 1231A, 1411A
Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD), 1405A
Organization of American States (OAS), 1313A
organizational behavior, 99A
organizational change, 1226A, 1456A
organizational citizenship behavior, 126A
organizational climate, 1221A **see also** work environment
organizational commitment, 1242A
organizational communication, 1456A, 1770A
organizational culture, 307A, 1543A
organizational size, 282A
organizational skills **see** collaboration
organizational structure, 114A, 781A, 1219A, 1246A **see also** bureaucracy
organizations **see** antifeminist organizations, Black organizations, feminist organizations, gendered organizations, human rights organizations, labor unions, medical organizations, organizational change, political organizations, youth organizations
organizing **see** activism, community organizing, labor organizing
orgasm, 169
orientalism, 24A, 259A, 327A, 349A, 351A, 622A, 1441A
Orisha (religion), 1460A
Ornish, Dean, 1513
orphans, 647A, 1658
Orthodox Jews, 38A, 187A, 278A, 361, 377
orthodoxy **see** heresies, religion
Osbey, Brenda Marie, 636
Osceola Refining Co. **see** Rabidue v. Osceola Refining Co.
Osgood, Frances Sargent, 654A
osteoporosis, 423, 452A
other (the) **see** diversity
Other Half, The (television program), 1745A
otherness, 350, 355A, 364A, 481A, 545, 703A, 798A, 1185A, 1239A, 1450A, 1453A, 1463A **see also** foreigners, marginality, orientalism, subalternity
others **see** strangers
Ounei-Small, Susanna, 1655A
Oung, Chantal, 1301A
outcomes **see** health outcomes
outdoors, 744A **see also** wilderness
outing, 164A **see also** coming out
outlaws, 772A

outpatients, 420A, 432A, 445A, 460A, 1516A
overpopulation, 474A, 1593A, 1618A
overtime, 1620A
Ovid, 1654A
ovum donors, 480A
ownership **see** private property, public ownership
Ozick, Cynthia, 1714
Pacific Islands **see** Oceania
pacifism **see** militarism, military, nonviolence, peace, peace movements, war
pacifists, 233A
paganism, 369A
pagans, 1507
Pahlavi, Reza Shah, 1771A
pain, 1444 **see also** chronic pain
painters **see** portrait painters, self-portraits
paintings, 725, 1807
Pakistan - family, 197A
Pakistan - government, 1750A
Pakistan - history - 20th c., 1750A
Pakistan - interpersonal relations, 346A
Pakistan - media, 1750A
Pakistan - politics, 1320A
Pakistan - religion, 346A, 1320A
Pakistani-Australian women, 364A
Paleolithic period, 1664A
Palestine - education, 1275A
Palestine - family, 252A
Palestine - finances, 252A
Palestine - history, 530
Palestine - history - 20th c., 252A
Palestine - politics, 252A, 1278A **see also** intifada
Palestine - religion, 1278A
Palestine - sex roles, 1275A
Palestine - violence against women, 301A
Palestine - women's movement, 797A
Palestinian Liberation Organization (PLO), 252A
Palmore, Sheila Reed, 547A
pamphlets, 244A
Pan-Africanism, 1653A
Panel Study of Income Dynamics, 1280A
pants, 511A
Papp, Peggy, 193
Papua New Guinea - economics, 1428A
Papua New Guinea - history - 19th c., 1655A
Papua New Guinea - history - 20th c., 1655A
Papua New Guinea - politics, 1314A
Papua New Guinea - society, 658A
PAR-L (e-mail discussion list), 271A
parent absence **see** father absence, orphans
parent caregivers, 406A, 1257A, 1287A, 1289A **see also** adult children
parent caregiving, 1280A
parent-child communication, 744A
parent-child relations, 190, 200A, 1274A **see also** adult children, divorce effects on children, father-child relations, mother-child relations, nurturing, parent caregivers, parent caregiving, parent-youth relations, parental influence, son preference
parent-daughter relations, 297A, 415A, 468A, 1265, 1288, 1644A **see also** father-daughter relations, mother-daughter relations
parent-infant relations, 1290A
parent-son relations **see** mother-son relations
parent-youth relations, 67A, 88A, 468A, 1265
parental age **see** maternal age
parental authority, 179A
parental child caregiving **see** Aid to Dependent Children (ADC), Aid to Families with Dependent Children
parental consent, 1294A
parental educational attainment, 137A, 1207A
parental influence, 1273A, 1275A, 1553A **see also** family socialization
parental leave **see** maternity leave
parental love **see** maternal love
parental models, 468A
parental mortality **see** maternal mortality, orphans
parental permissiveness, 179A
parental responsibility, 215A, 429A
parental rights, 1531A, 1566A **see also** children's rights, maternal rights
parental roles, 76A, 88A **see also** father roles, mother roles, mothering, parental permissiveness
parental status **see** childlessness, parity
parenthood **see** fatherhood, motherhood, paternity
parenting, 54, 176, 180A **see also** child rearing, coparenting, mothering
parenting attitudes, 1242A
parents **see** adoptive parents, gay parents, lesbian parents, mothers, two-parent families, working parents, young parents
parents' health **see** mothers' health
parents' organizations **see** mothers' organizations
parents-in-law, 1234A
parish registers, 1618A
parishes (English), 1593A
parity, 1564A **see also** political parity
parks, 1323A, 1418
parliaments **see** Members of Parliament
Parr-Johnston, Elizabeth, 59A
part-time work, 113A, 123A, 124A, 143A

Partial-Birth Abortion Ban Act, 1572A
participation, 238A **see also** community action, student participation
participative decision-making **see** collaboration, student participation
participatory decision-making **see** collaborative learning
parties (social gatherings) **see** entertainment, recreation
partisanship **see** dissent, political parties
partner abuse **see** spouse/partner abuse
partner murder **see** husband/partner murder, spouse/partner murder, wife/partner murder
partners **see** domestic partners
Parvati (Hindu goddess), 1478A
passing, 164A, 511A, 619A **see also** biracial children, closetedness, interracial relations
passivity **see** assertiveness
Passover, 556, 1476A **see also** seders
pastoral counseling, 1634A
paternal age **see** maternal age
paternal effects on fetus, 1566A
paternalism, 466A, 1593A, 1662A
paternity, 731A **see also** illegitimacy
pathology, 1569A
patient care **see** health care, medical care
patient chaperones, 1522A
patients **see** cancer patients, outpatients, physician-patient relations, psychotherapeutic processes
patients' rights, 458
patriarchal societies, 243A, 250A
patriarchy, 72A, 566A, 746A **see also** androcentrism, hegemonic masculinity, male dominance, matriarchy, militarism, misogyny, power, social control
patrilineal societies, 230A
patrilocal residence, 388A
patriotism, 250A
Patty, Michelle, 547A
Pauktuutit (Canada), 1800A
Paul, Saint (Bible), 1372A
pay equity, 183A, 1225A, 1304A **see also** earnings differentials, economic equity, employment equity, equal pay
peace, 1797A **see also** affective behavior, friendship, interpersonal relations, love, social behavior, war
peace activism, 229A, 244A **see also** peace movements
peace activists, 233A, 552A
peace camps, 1341A
peace movements, 543, 1314A, 1330A, 1437A **see also** international peace movements, military, peace activism, Women in Black (Serbia)
peace studies, 229A, 1278A
Peace Train, 1330A
peacemaking, 291 **see also** conciliation, conflict resolution
peasants, 1579A
pedagogy **see** feminist pedagogy
pediatricians, 1569A
pedophilia, 290A
peer counseling **see** support groups
peer influence, 87A
peer relations **see** tomboys
peers **see** friendship, youth peer relations
Pelaja, Margherita, 1622A
penis, 1298A **see also** phallus
penis envy, 532
Pennsylvania **see** Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania Railroad, 1596A
pensions **see** mothers' pensions
people of color, 691A **see also** minorities, students of color, women of color
People's Alliance (Sri Lanka), 1302A
People's Community Fund, 781A
People's Democratic Party (Indonesia), 237A
perception, 371A
perceptions **see** attribution, gender role perceptions, self-perception
Pérez, Carlos Andrés, 1313A
Perez, Selena Quintanilla, 732A
performance **see** competition, competitive behavior, job performance, task performance
performance art, 715A, 762A, 1455A, 1753
performance artists, 767A, 770A, 1757A
performance evaluation, 126A **see also** job performance
performativity, 357, 358A, 1727A **see also** gender performativity
performers **see** musicians, singers
performing arts, 60A, 1600
perinatal mortality **see** infant mortality, maternal mortality
periodical advertising, 749A
periodicals, 727A, 742A **see also** alternative media, *China Times Weekly*, *Life* (periodical), men's periodicals, women studies periodicals, women's periodicals, young adult periodicals, youth periodicals
Perkins, Constance, 540
permissiveness **see** parental permissiveness
Perpetua, Saint, 530
Perri, Rose, 762A
Perry, Phyllis Alesia, 601
persecution **see** genocide
persecutions **see** martyrs

Persian Gulf War, 570A, 1441A
person perception **see** interpersonal relations, self-perception
personal as political, 1463A
personal attributes, 433A
personal care homes **see** group homes
personal control **see** locus of control
personal development, 18A, 397A
personal empowerment, 167A
personal entitlement **see** male privilege, privilege
personal experience, 69A, 421A, 425A, 438, 1176A
personal finances, 323A **see also** economic security, food expenditures, money, spouse support
personal hygiene, 521 **see also** tampons
personal narratives, 363A, 486A, 492A, 554A, 658A, 676A, 748A, 1279A **see also** autobiographies, diaries, memoirs, oral history
personal power, 1240A **see also** self-in-relation
Personal Responsibility and Work Opportunity Reconciliation Act (PRA), 324, 1291A **see also** Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF)
personal safety **see** public health, violence
personal space **see** privacy
personal status laws, 797A, 1294A
personal traits **see** likeability
personal values, 467A
personality correlates, 67A, 93A, 1218A
personality development **see** identity development, self-actualization
personality measures, 778A **see also** psychometrics
personality traits **see** curiosity, generosity, jokes, objectivity, openmindedness, sociability, social behavior, subjectivity
personnel **see** workers (women)
personnel evaluation **see** job performance, performance evaluation, productivity
personnel management **see** industrial psychology
personnel recruitment, 1245A
personnel selection, 15A, 120A, 1187A, 1254A **see also** affirmative action, job applicants, job qualifications, job search, labor market, resumes
personnel termination, 1250A, 1307 **see also** job layoffs, job security, tenure
personnel training **see** job training, sensitivity training
persuasion, 728A **see also** interpersonal influence
Peru - employment, 1224A
Peru - politics, 261A
Peru - sexuality, 146A
Peru - violence against women, 261A
Pesic, Vesna, 245A
pesticides, 410A **see also** dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane
PETLAND (art installation), 724
Pérez, Emma, 1681A
Pfeiffer, Sachiko, 1646A
Ph.D.'s, 3A, 15A, 28A, 40A **see also** graduate women studies programs, women studies doctorates
phallocentrism, 355A, 1470A
phallus, 776A **see also** penis
pharmaceutical industry, 1405A
phenomenology of perception, 371A
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 317
philanthropy, 551A **see also** fund raising
Philippines **see** Filipina emigrants, Filipina-Americans, Filipina-Italians
Philippines - economics, 1252A, 1428A
Philippines - education, 1402A
Philippines - employment, 97A, 1252A, 1402A, 1414A
Philippines - family, 1252A
Philippines - family planning, 1555
Philippines - government, 1764A
Philippines - health, 376A, 1402A
Philippines - history, 376A
Philippines - media, 1764A
Philippines - politics, 1402A, 1555
Philippines - religion, 354A, 376A, 1555
Philippines - technology, 1351
Philippines - women's movement, 354A, 796A, 1555 **see also** International Women's Conference on APEC (Manila)
Phillips-Van Heusen Co., 1318A
philology **see** history of language, linguistic analysis
philosophers, 1452A **see also** Cixous, Hélène, feminist philosophers, Hypatia
philosophy, 1431A **see also** analytic feminism, dualism, epistemology, feminist philosophy, history of philosophy, ideology, individualism, mysticism, postmodernism, pragmatism, semiotics
philosophy conferences, 1431A
philosophy of science, 266 **see also** scientific theory
Phoenix, Arizona, 309A
photographers, 527, 726, 1731, 1732 **see also** portrait photographers

photographs, 725, 729A, 1640, 1732, 1752A
photography, 519A, 707, 710, 1737 **see also** portrait photography
physical activity, 382A, 426A, 463A, 537A **see also** sports
physical aggression, 67A
physical appearance, 397A, 444A, 463A, 732A, 747A, 784A **see also** beauty, body image, physical attractiveness
physical attractiveness, 87A, 292A, 716A, 743A, 1509A, 1745A **see also** beauty, beauty contests, body image
physical capabilities, 129A
physical characteristics, 89A
physical disabilities **see** amputation
physical education, 382A, 463A
physical endurance **see** physical strength
physical examinations, 1522A **see also** gynecological examinations
physical fitness **see** athletes, physical strength
physical health, 408A
physical strength, 413A, 1509A
physical training **see** muscles, physical education, weight training
physically disabled women, 1444
physician-assisted suicide **see** euthanasia
physician-midwife relations, 1563A
physician-patient relations, 458, 1278A, 1328A, 1461A, 1511A, 1512A, 1522A, 1537, 1597A, 1630 **see also** assisted suicide
physicians **see** gynecologists, oncologists, pediatricians
physicists, 273
physiology **see** anorexia nervosa, biology, bodies, corporeal feminism, Darwinism, psychophysiologic disorders, psychophysiology, sociobiology
physique **see** body weight, physical characteristics
phytoestrogens, 416A
Picker, Elizabeth A., 1600
pickets, 1620A **see also** protests
Piercy, Marge, 595A, 1705A, 1714
pilgrimages, 359
pilots, 1749A
pimps, 1248A
pink collar workers **see** clerical workers, office workers, secretaries, service workers
Pisan, Christine de **see** Christine de Pisan
plagiarism, 773 **see also** cheating
plaintiffs **see** defendants
planned pregnancy, 478
planning **see** career planning, decision-making, educational planning, feminist planning, retirement planning, urban planning
plantations, 1592
plants, 1488A **see also** flowers, gardens, seeds
plastic surgery **see** cosmetic surgery
Plath, Sylvia, 1328A
play, 79A, 1510A **see also** sports, tomboys, toys
play therapy **see** child therapy
Playboy (periodical), 743A, 759A
Playgirl (periodical), 759A
plays, 741A **see also** skits, theater
playwrights **see** theater
pleasure, 425A, 438, 463A **see also** happiness
pluralism **see** diversity, inclusivity
Podolsky, Max, 556
poetry, 425A, 438, 569, 589A, 608, 609, 610, 611, 628, 643, 652, 654A, 659, 667, 672, 673, 679, 681, 1675A, 1676, 1678A, 1689, 1690, 1700, 1703A, 1706A **see also** love poetry, lyric poetry
poets, 567, 574A, 673, 1672A, 1684A, 1713 **see also** Dickinson, Emily
poisoning, 539A
poker, 425A
Poland - economics, 1399A
Poland - history, 1399A, 1802
Poland - history - 20th c., 1399A, 1802
Poland - media, 754A
Poland - politics, 754A
Poland - society, 1802
Poland - women's movement, 1802
Polar areas **see** Arctic
polar expeditions **see** Antarctica, Arctic
police, 295A, 299A, 1374A **see also** criminal investigators
police brutality, 1248A, 1332A, 1338A
police education, 218A **see also** criminal law
police intervention, 285A, 289A, 1387A **see also** legal arrests
police officers, 1387A
policewomen, 218A
policies **see** economic policy, educational policy, family planning policy, foreign policy, government policy, public policy, social policy
Polish emigrants, 214A
Polish-Canadian women, 1660
political (personal as) **see** personal as political
political action, 156A, 1623A, 1794A **see also** civil disobedience, social movements
political activism, 251A, 312A, 317, 333A, 519A, 546, 798A, 1176A, 1332A, 1357A, 1621A, 1662A, 1752A, 1789A, 1798A **see also** collective action, feminist activism, social action

political activists, 337, 499A, 507, 513A, 1686A
political affirmative action, 1317A, 1327A, 1340A **see also** political quotas
political asylum, 259A, 1312A, 1395A **see also** political refugees
political attitudes **see** political socialization
political campaigns, 236A **see also** political elections
political candidates, 235A, 249A, 257, 1316A **see also** political elections, political quotas
political cartoons, 742A
political change, 239 **see also** personal as political, social change
political conservatism, 344A, 488A, 1346, 1479 **see also** political right
political corruption, 1323A
political development **see** decolonization
political doctrines **see** internationalism
political economy, 1552, 1581A, 1756A **see also** classical economics, neoclassical economics
political education **see** citizenship education
political efficacy **see** political power
political elections, 225A, 235A, 1673A **see also** legislators, political campaigns, political candidates, state elections
political ethics **see** political corruption
political exile, 1691 **see also** exile
political fiction **see** utopias
political gender gap **see** gender gap (political)
political history, 233A, 518A, 523, 529A, 536A, 546, 1339A, 1613A, 1618A, 1631, 1635A, 1686A, 1699, 1737 **see also** American Revolution, suffrage, U. S. history - 19th c. - political, U. S. history - 20th c. - political, Women's Rights Movement
political ideology, 1346, 1772A, 1783A **see also** anarchists, internationalism, liberalism, political left, political right, populism
political influence **see** political power
political leaders **see** community leadership, youth leadership
political leadership, 1240A, 1321A, 1333A, 1335A, 1602A
political left, 232, 239 **see also** liberalism
political liberalism, 488A, 806A
political literature, 1706A **see also** utopias
political oppression **see** refugees
political organizations, 125A **see also** Khmer Rouge, Saint-Jean-Baptiste National Federation
political parity, 1317A **see also** political affirmative action
political participation, 238A, 1230A, 1686A **see also** political activism
political parties, 219A, 1307, 1327A **see also** Democratic Party, Istiqlal Party (Morocco), Republican Party, Taliban
political power, 239, 687A, 788A, 1340A
political prisoners, 1643
political quotas, 1317A, 1319A, 1327A, 1339A, 1340A
political reform, 243A
political refugees, 255A, 1198A, 1307, 1312A, 1614A **see also** political asylum, sanctuary
political representation, 219A, 235A, 378A, 1317A, 1319A, 1327A **see also** legislators
political right, 232, 1278A **see also** Christian Right, McCarthyism, political conservatism
political rights, 1336A
political science, 44 **see also** comparative politics, public administration
political scientists, 1604A
political socialization, 233A, 235A, 485A, 1225A, 1245A, 1785
political spouses **see** presidential spouses
political status **see** citizenship, political rights
political systems **see** colonialism, nation state
political theory, 687A, 1290A, 1367A **see also** Marxist analysis, Mill, John Stuart, Wollstonecraft, Mary
political violence **see** guerilla war
politicians, 1322A **see also** legislators, Members of Parliament, Members of Parliament (South Africa)
politics, 1313A, 1386A **see also** coalition politics, cultural politics, feminist politics, power, sexual politics
pollutants **see** environmental pollutants
pollution **see** environmental pollution
polygamy, 171A, 196A, 1780A
Pomare IV, Queen (Tahiti), 1655A
poor laws **see** New Poor Law of 1834 (England)
Popenoe, David, 1290A
popular culture, 531, 739A, 753, 1749A, 1753, 1779A **see also** camp (popular culture), cultural images, media advertising, vaudeville
popular education **see** nonformal education
popular music, 69A, 1750A
population **see** overpopulation
population control, 476A, 1512A **see also** reproductive rights
population policy **see** family planning policy, population control, pronatalism
populism, 225A
Porefe, Marguerite, 1465A

pornography, 150A, 536A, 614A, 750A, 1366A, 1383, 1394, 1733, 1764A **see also** erotica, obscenity
pornography laws, 296A
Porter, Ann, 547A
Porter, Helen, 605A
portrait painters, 706 **see also** self-portraits
portrait photographers, 1732
portrait photography, 527
portraits **see** self-portraits
Positive Life (Netherlands), 182A
positive reinforcement **see** compliments, rewards
positivism **see** empiricism
post-secondary education **see** higher education
post-traumatic stress disorders, 420A
post-traumatic stress syndrome, 1301A
postal employees, 1362A
postcolonial feminism, 20A, 24A, 56A, 350, 579A, 658A
postcolonial literature, 1185A, 1677A
postcolonialism, 123A, 234A, 250A, 266, 351A, 545, 798A, 807A, 1187A, 1315A **see also** decolonization, subalternity
postcommunism, 1406
postmenopausal women, 452A **see also** older women
postmodern feminism, 23A, 344A, 362A, 1398A, 1468A
postmodern feminist theory, 1431A
postmodern literature, 673
postmodernism, 46A, 65, 80, 269, 330A, 379, 621A, 797A, 1524A
postpartum period **see** breast-feeding, lactation
postprocessual archaeology, 1664A
poststructural feminist theory, 1431A
poststructuralism, 82A, 703A **see also** deconstruction, standpoint theory
poststructuralist feminism, 1449A
poverty, 57, 245A, 289A, 309A, 319A, 321A, 324, 1291A, 1322A, 1405A, 1412A, 1414A, 1415, 1593A, 1607A, 1617A, 1618A **see also** economic hardship, economic marginality, ghettos, homelessness, low income, low wages, Medicaid, New Poor Law of 1834 (England), slums, wealth distribution, welfare, "feminization of poverty"
power, 91, 179A, 230A, 381, 387A, 500A, 555, 1367A, 1470A **see also** authority, family power, gender power relations, interpersonal power, leadership, marital power, matriarchy, patriarchy, personal power, phallus, political power, social control
Power and Attitudes in Relationships (PAIR), 1549A
power plants **see** nuclear power plants
power relations **see** gender power relations
power-in-relation, 437A
powerlessness **see** disempowerment, empowerment, oppression
pragmatism, 372A, 1481A **see also** truth
praise **see** compliments
Pratt, Minnie Bruce, 636
praxis **see** feminist praxis
prayer, 1458, 1473A, 1499 **see also** meditation
prayers **see** Haggadah
pre-Christian period **see** ancient religions
preachers, 1650A, 1657, 1686A
preaching **see** prophecy
pregnancy, 712A, 1689 **see also** abortion, parity, reproduction, reproductive technology
pregnancy complications **see** fetal health, maternal health, spontaneous abortion
pregnancy counseling **see** abortion counseling
pregnancy decision-making, 478 **see also** planned pregnancy
Pregnancy Discrimination Act **see** maternity leave
pregnancy laws, 1616A **see also** breast-feeding laws, maternity benefits
pregnancy loss **see** spontaneous abortion
pregnancy outcome, 1561A **see also** abortion, spontaneous abortion
pregnancy prevention **see** contraception, sex education
pregnancy risks **see** occupational reproductive hazards, reproductive hazards
pregnancy tests **see** amniocentesis
pregnant women, 484A, 1211A **see also** expectant fathers
pregnant workers **see** fetal protection policies, maternity leave, occupational reproductive hazards
pregnant youth, 55A, 1264, 1294A **see also** illegitimacy, young parents
prehistory, 1290A **see also** anthropology
prejudice, 1441A, 1500A **see also** ageism, anti-Semitism, otherness, racism, sexism
premarital sexual behavior **see** promiscuity, youth sexual behavior
prenatal care, 1565A, 1566A **see also** fetal health, maternal health, reproductive health
prenatal diagnosis **see** amniocentesis, prenatal ultrasound
prenatal ultrasound, 264A
prep schools **see** private schools

preschool children, 1181A, 1274A **see also** play, toddlers
preschool education **see** child care
presidential candidates **see** U. S. presidential candidates
presidential spouses, 548, 1752A
Presley, Elvis, 1484A
Press, La (Montreal newspaper), 1373A
prestige, 87A **see also** occupational prestige, privilege
preventative health services, 410A
Prevention of Family Violence Act (South Africa), 1393
preventive medicine **see** acquired immune deficiency syndrome prevention, health education, health promotion, human immunodeficiency virus prevention, public health, wellness
Prewett, Harriet N., 541A
pride, 1211A, 1220A, 1544 **see also** self-esteem
priestesses, 1429A, 1505A
priests **see** priestesses
priests (Hindu), 1485
priests (Wiccan), 1459A
primary education, 1189A, 1197, 1337A
primary health care, 1512A
primary school dropouts, 1189A
primary school students, 1217A **see also** elementary school students
primatology, 1470A
prime ministers, 1302A, 1322A
primetime television, 744A
primitive societies **see** primitivism
primitivism, 1464A, 1481A
Primus, Rebecca, 1628
princesses **see** Diana, Princess of Wales
print media, 141A, 1742A **see also** alternative media, books, newspapers, periodicals
prison officials, 108A, 228A
prisoner rehabilitation **see** correctional rehabilitation
prisoners, 60A, 108A, 228A, 237A, 395A, 434A, 456A, 494A, 529A, 1520A **see also** correctional rehabilitation, offenders, recidivism, sentencing (criminal)
prisons, 200A **see also** correctional institutions, jails, juvenile detention facilities
Pritt, Charlotte, 249A
privacy, 1271A
privacy laws **see** privy laws
privacy rights, 429A, 1291A, 1328A, 1332A, 1597A
private colleges **see** Barnard College, Brown University, Chicago, University of (Chicago), Clark University, Duke University, Emory University, Howard University, Mills College, Mount St. Vincent University, Radcliffe College, Spelman College, Wellesley College
private ownership **see** public ownership
private property, 1323A
private schools, 560 **see also** Mwana Kupona Girls' School
private sector, 688A
private sphere, 204A, 220A, 708A, 731A, 1639A, 1685A, 1686A **see also** domesticity, public sphere, purdah, separate spheres, space, veiling of women
privatization, 95A, 1404A, 1620A **see also** market economy, private sector
privilege, 68A, 1747A **see also** male privilege, prestige, wealth, White privilege
Privilege (film), 26A
privileged information, 1328A
privy laws, 1584A
pro bono services, 121A, 132A, 412A
"pro-family" **see** religious right
pro-sex feminism, 125A
problem solving, 61A, 436A **see also** critical thinking, math ability, reasoning
prochoice, 488A, 489A **see also** abortion politics, abortion rights, reproductive freedom
procreation **see** pronatalism
productivity, 112A, 315A, 320A **see also** human capital, job performance
profeminism, 781A **see also** antifeminism
professional autonomy **see** work autonomy
professional development, 28A **see also** mentors
professional education, 1336A **see also** graduate education, legal education, Ph.D.'s, social work education
professional ethics, 1220A **see also** feminist ethics
professional fees, 121A, 132A, 394A, 396A, 412A, 422A, 445A, 456A, 462A
professional identity, 267A
professional men, 117A
professional services **see** consultants
professional socialization, 267A
professional women, 100, 111A, 267A, 1230A, 1293
professionalization, 1335A
professionals, 99A, 740A, 778A **see also** brain drain
progress **see** biology, Darwinism, sociobiology

Progressive Era, 1574A, 1607A, 1644A, 1662A
progressivism, 781A
prohibition, 1540, 1810
Project Kesher, 391
projective personality measures **see** human figures drawing
proletarian literature, 631A, 1684A
promiscuity, 393A
Promise Keepers, 201A, 487A, 1438
promotion, 96A, 218A, 1419A **see also** academic rank, career advancement, glass ceiling, occupational aspirations
pronatalism, 475A, 1283A
pronouns, 1719A
propaganda, 1586A
property **see** home ownership, inheritance, land ownership, marital property, mortgages, private property, taxes, wealth
property crimes **see** vandalism
property laws, 263A, 1584A
property rights, 254, 1282A **see also** land rights
prophecy, 1657
prophets, 331A **see also** mystics
Proposition 187 (California), 1337A
Proposition 209 (California), 1200A
prosocial behavior **see** affective behavior, cooperative behavior, friendship, interpersonal relations, love, peace, social behavior
prostitutes, 105A, 119A, 284A, 1239A, 1505A **see also** COYOTE, sex workers
prostitution, 134, 141A, 536A, 542, 709A, 757A, 1248A, 1301A, 1504 **see also** brothels, child prostitution, comfort women, decriminalization of prostitution, forced prostitution, sex tourism, sexual slavery, traffic in women
prostitution laws, 97A, 119A
Protestant ethic, 786A
Protestant history, 1433A, 1592, 1634A, 1638A, 1650A, 1654A
Protestantism **see** religious fundamentalism (Protestant)
Protestants, 553A, 1592 **see also** Baptists, Christian Science, Evangelical Christians, evangelicalism, Friends, Society of, Methodists, ministers (Protestant), Puritans, Young Women's Christian Association
protests, 156A, 498A, 519A, 1225A, 1349A **see also** activism, boycotts, civil disobedience, demonstrations, dissent, nonviolence, pickets, school boycotts, social action, social conflict
proverbs, 1725A
providers, 139A, 1266A **see also** heads of household
provincial employees, 1471
provincial governments, 122A, 323A, 1190A
Przyjaciolka (periodical), 754A
psychiatric evaluation, 1298A
psychiatric patients **see** mental disorders
psychiatric symptoms, 1525A
psychiatric training, 1301A
psychoanalysis, 65, 163A, 390A, 1450A, 1463A
psychoanalytic theory, 152A, 459A, 532, 545, 715A, 776A, 1568A, 1573A **see also** ego, Freud, Sigmund
psychodynamics **see** personality correlates, psychotherapeutic processes
psycholinguistics **see** sociolinguistics
psychological adjustment, 407A, 454A, 1281A **see also** psychological stress, psychosocial adjustment
psychological development **see** self-in-relation
psychological factors, 1782A
psychological gender **see** gender role orientation
psychological needs **see** achievement needs, self-actualization, self-concept, self-esteem
psychological research **see** psychometrics
psychological stress, 485A
psychological terminology **see** medical terminology
psychological testing **see** psychometrics
psychological theory **see** psychoanalytic theory
psychological wellbeing, 70A, 1257A
psychologists, 78, 117A, 132A, 414
psychology courses, 36A
psychology faculty, 1254A
psychology of women, 69A **see also** feminist psychology
Psychology of Women Quarterly, 1755
psychology practicum supervision **see** graduate training
psychology **see** clinical psychology, developmental psychology
psychology students, 32A
psychometrics, 450A
psychophysiologic disorders, 459A **see also** anorexia nervosa, bulimia
psychophysiology, 72A **see also** sleep
psychoses **see** manic depressive psychoses, schizophrenia
psychosexual behavior, 400A **see also** fetishism
psychosexual development **see** identity development

psychosocial adjustment, 427A
psychosocial development **see** coping, identity development
psychosomatic disorders **see** psychophysiologic disorders
psychotherapeutic processes, 117A, 390A, 394A, 399A, 422A, 443A, 456A, 469A, 1519A **see also** countertransference, physician-patient relations, therapy outcome
psychotherapeutic transference **see** countertransference
psychotherapists, 121A, 396A, 399A, 445A, 462A
psychotherapy, 390A, 412A **see also** feminist family therapy, feminist psychotherapy, feminist therapy, pastoral counseling, psychoanalysis, rape treatment
puberty **see** menarche
public administration, 1249A, 1591A
public colleges **see** Amsterdam, University of (Netherlands), Berlin, University of (Germany), Cardiff, University of (Wales), Delhi University, Florida Atlantic University, Indonesia, University of (Jakarta), Loughborough University, Manitoba, University of (Winnipeg), Memorial University of Newfoundland, New Brunswick, University of (Frederickton), Northern British Columbia, University of (Canada), Simon Fraser University, Toronto, University of (Ontario), Warwick, University of (Great Britain), York University
public defenders, 1241A
public employees **see** government employees, municipal employees
public health, 521, 1513, 1531A **see also** environmental pollutants, environmental pollution, epidemiology, sanitation
public intellectuals, 40A
public interest **see** general will
public officials **see** fire fighters, legislators
public opinion, 299A, 1283A **see also** propaganda, surveys
public ownership, 1323A
public policy, 44, 215A, 802A **see also** church state separation, economic policy, family planning policy, government policy, social policy, U. S. Congress
public relations, 447A
public schools, 1246A
public sector **see** private sector
public service **see** community service
Public Service Alliance of Canada, 1342A
public service announcements, 751A
public speaking, 529A, 534A
public sphere, 220A, 598A, 708A, 731A, 757A, 1685A, 1686A **see also** private sphere, separate spheres, space
public works **see** infrastructure
publications **see** books, pamphlets, periodicals
publishers, 585, 660 **see also** editors
publishing, 736A **see also** newspapers, print media
publishing industry **see** university presses
pubs **see** bartenders
Puerto Rican women, 1230A
Puerto Rican women - health, 475A
Puerto Rico, 475A
Pujol, Michèle, 320A, 323A
Pulido de Briceño, Mercedes, 1313A
punishment, 1361A **see also** capital punishment, coercion, death penalty, torture
Punjab, 1320A
punk music, 1727A **see also** Riot Grrrl
purdah, 1234A **see also** veiling of women
pure depression **see** depression (mental)
purification rites, 1430
Purim, 366A, 367A, 369A, 1476A, 1508A
Puritans, 1686A
Quakers **see** Friends, Society of
qualitative research, 133A, 464A
quality of life, 404A, 408A **see also** life satisfaction, living standards
quantitative analysis, 450A
quantitative research, 464A
Quebec, 242A, 436A, 1237A, 1244A, 1330A, 1437A, 1533A, 1595A, 1788 **see also** Montreal, Quebec
Queensland, 225A, 518A
queer culture, 1727A
queer studies, 5A **see also** gay studies, men's studies
queer theory, 341A, 375A, 583A, 1757A
queercore, 1727A
questioning, 697A
quotas **see** political quotas
R. v. Butler, 150A, 296A
rabbinical literature, 530
rabbis, 278A, 377, 457
Rabidue v. Osceola Refining Co., 1385A
race, 395A **see also** racism, social construction of race
race and class, 135A, 165A, 466A
race and gender, 130A, 469A, 538, 787, 794, 806A, 1344A, 1371, 1552
race as category **see** racism, social construction of race
race as factor, 35, 137A, 302A, 407A, 465A, 742A, 749A, 1348A, 1518A, 1553A **see**

also earnings differentials, ethnicity, group race composition, minorities
race bias **see** race discrimination, racism
race discrimination, 344A, 496A **see also** division of labor, employment race discrimination, racism
race identity **see** Black identity, ethnic identity, racial identity
race relations, 1187A, 1543A **see also** Black-White relations, cultural pluralism, intercultural communication, interracial relations, multiculturalism
race segregation **see** educational race segregation, occupational race segregation
race theory **see** critical race theory
race traitors **see** White privilege
race, class, and gender, 26A, 33A, 68A, 79A, 103A, 111A, 140A, 143A, 146A, 180A, 194, 209A, 230A, 232, 273, 299A, 350, 631A, 738A, 781A, 790A, 799A, 1188A, 1236, 1434A, 1461A, 1687, 1740A, 1789A **see also** antiracism, class and gender, differences, diversity, race and class, race and gender, sameness/differences, standpoint theory
race, class, and gender history, 494A, 503, 516A, 526, 545, 1233A, 1431A, 1590A, 1604A, 1621A, 1623A, 1629A, 1653A, 1658, 1663, 1699, 1758A **see also** racial history
race, class, and gender studies, 5A, 16A, 20A, 22, 42A, 554A, 1431A, 1469A, 1609A **see also** Black studies, Black women studies, ethnic studies, gender studies, multicultural studies, women studies
race, class, and gender theory, 1431A
racial bias **see** sensitivity training
racial conflict, 1543A **see also** social conflict
racial construction of gender, 1736A **see also** social construction of gender
racial diversity, 1688
racial division of labor **see** division of labor
racial harassment, 294A
racial history, 552A **see also** race, class, and gender history, U. S. history - 20th c. - prejudice
racial identity, 149A, 1589A **see also** multiracial identity, online identities
racial integration, 1646A
racial segregation, 1592 **see also** apartheid, ghettos
racial stereotypes, 68A, 1187A, 1245A **see also** cultural images
racism, 50A, 616A, 787, 1394, 1514, 1585 **see also** anti-Semitism, antiracism, apartheid, institutional racism, lynching, race, race discrimination, social construction of race, White supremacy
Radcliffe College, 28A, 1174A
Radhakrishnan, R., 248A
radiation **see** nuclear power plants
radical feminism, 22, 746A, 1774, 1806 **see also** socialist feminism
radical feminists, 382A **see also** socialist feminists
radical lesbianism, 170A, 375A
radicalism **see** activism
radio, 735A, 799A
Radio Sel (Haiti), 735A
Radio Unity (Haiti), 735A
radioactive waste disposal, 1515A
Rado, Sandor, 163A
Rai, Aishwarya, 1300
raids **see** house raids
Rail, Geneviève, 382A
railroad workers, 1596A
railroads, 1330A
Rainer, Yvonne, 26A
Raja, Ina, 1548A
Ram (Hindu god), 1448A, 1478A
Ramayan (television program), 1448A
Ramirez, Juana, 1313A
Ramnoux, Clémence, 1452A
Ramsey, JonBenet, 1749A
Ramsey, Shirley, 1620A
Ranadive, Vimla, 1327A
ranchers, 1629A **see also** agriculture
Rand, Mamie L., 724
Randolph-Macon College, 1382A
Ranford, Bernice, 233A
Rani of Jhansi, 1632A
Rao, Narasimha, 1349A
rap music, 205, 1733
rape **see** acquaintance rape, college rape, date rape, gang rape, marital rape, sexual assault, stranger rape
rape attitudes, 280A, 303A, 306, 1392A **see also** rape responsibility attribution
rape blame **see** rape myths
rape case reporting, 295A
rape counselors, 301A
rape court cases, 1369A, 1374A **see also** criminal law, rape laws
rape crisis centers, 242A, 1378A **see also** rape prevention
rape education, 1379A
rape history, 516A, 1663, 1726
rape in war, 241, 298A, 803A, 1332A, 1691
rape laws, 280A, 1369A, 1374A, 1401A **see also** criminal law, rape court cases

rape myth acceptance, 288A
rape myths, 295A, 1392A, 1725A **see also** rape prevention
rape prevention, 279A, 305A, 308A
rape responsibility attribution, 297A, 303A, 311A, 1379A **see also** rape prevention
rape theory, 1466A
rape trauma syndrome, 1379A
rape treatment, 1379A
rape victims, 261A, 295A, 301A, 310, 1386A, 1390A **see also** refugees from violence against women
rape victims (male), 295A
Rasoamialy, 1638A
ratings **see** attribution
rationalism, 1464A
rationality **see** reason, reasoning
Ray, Satyajit, 1760A
Razakariasa, 1638A
Read, Martha Meredith, 598A
readers, 592A
reading **see** literacy
Readings, Bill, 21A
Reagan, Nancy, 1752A
Reagan administration, 1325A
Reagin, Nancy, 1615A
realism, 1470A
Reality **see** condoms (female)
reason, 687A
reasoning, 1461A **see also** problem solving
rebellions, 261A
recall **see** memory
Recherches féministes (periodical), 1304A
recidivism, 1520A **see also** correctional rehabilitation
reconciliation **see** conciliation
Reconstruction Era, 503, 1592, 1628, 1666A
recreation, 465A **see also** leisure
recreation facilities **see** parks
Red Cross, 1587A
Reddy, Kamala **see** Meera, Mother
redistribution agencies, 1249A
Reed, Essie Mae, 547A
Reese, Lizette Woodworth, 670A
reform feminism **see** liberal feminism
reform schools **see** juvenile detention facilities
reform **see** health care reform
reformatories **see** juvenile detention facilities
reformers **see** social reformers
refugee camps, 252A
refugees, 245A, 483A, 1304A, 1343A **see also** asylum, exile, exiles, political refugees, sanctuary, United Nations Relief and Works Agency (UNRWA)
refugees from violence against women, 221A
refuse disposal **see** radioactive waste disposal
regents **see** boards of trustees
regret **see** frustration
regulatory agencies, 1249A
rehabilitation **see** correctional rehabilitation, self-help groups
rehabilitation centers **see** group homes
reinforcement **see** locus of control, punishment, rewards
Relais-femmes, 1795A
relational theory, 427A
relational therapy **see** couple therapy
relationality, 403A, 1450A
relationship therapy **see** self-in-relation
relativism, 330A
relaxation **see** meditation, recreation
religion, 1416A, 1460A **see also** Buddhism, Catholics, Christianity, comparative religion, Confucianism, feminist theology, fetishism, goddesses, gods, Hinduism, interreligious marriage, Islam, Jewish women, Jews, Judaism, meditation, morality, mysticism, Protestants, religious experiences, spirituality
religions **see** Daoism, heresies
religiosity, 81A, 139A, 448A, 1238A
religious charities, 135A
religious conferences **see** International Conference on Feminism and Orthodoxy
religious conversion, 348, 376A, 417, 1433A, 1627A, 1638A
religious cults, 1484A
religious discrimination, 1441A
religious dissenters, 1650A, 1686A
religious diversity **see** cultural diversity
religious education, 1443A **see also** Jewish education, theological education
religious ethics, 330A, 1248A
religious experiences, 1447
religious freedom **see** freedom of religion
religious fundamentalism, 803A **see also** religious right
religious fundamentalism (Catholic), 1805A
religious fundamentalism (Christian), 1238A **see also** religious fundamentalism (Catholic), religious fundamentalism (Protestant)
religious fundamentalism (Hindu), 1487A **see also** Bharatiya Janata Party, Shiv Sena
religious fundamentalism (Islamic), 222A, 312A, 327A, 337, 346A, 352A, 374A, 474A, 807A, 1307, 1359A, 1441A, 1493, 1771A, 1805A
religious fundamentalism (Protestant), 1805A

religious history, 512, 1487A, 1507, 1657, 1686A **see also** ancient religions, Catholic history, Christian history, Hindu history, Holocaust, Islamic history, Jewish history, Protestant history, U. S. history - 19th c. - religious, U. S. history - 20th c. - prejudice, U. S. history - 20th c. - religious
religious holidays **see** Jewish holidays
religious identity, 349A
religious law **see** agunot (Jewish law), canon law, Islamic law, Jewish law, niddah
religious leaders, 1460A
religious literature, 1650A **see also** Bible, Book of Mormon, Hebrew Bible, Koran
religious music, 1728A
religious nonconformists **see** religious dissenters
religious personnel **see** mediums, missionaries, nuns, shamans
religious right, 196A, 336 **see also** Christian Right, religious fundamentalism, religious fundamentalism (Hindu), religious fundamentalism (Islamic), religious fundamentalism (Protestant)
religious rituals, 329A, 346A, 483A, 1458, 1460A, 1467A, 1476A, 1477A, 1479, 1488A, 1490A, 1499, 1506A, 1508A **see also** Bar Mitzvah, bat mitzvah, fasting, fertility rites, prayer, prophecy, sati, seders
religious services, 1462 **see also** Haggadah
religious states, 1259A **see also** Islamic states
religious studies, 334A **see also** feminist theology
Religious Task Force of Mobilization, 229A
relocation **see** migration
remarriage, 1286 **see also** stepmothers
Renaissance, 562A, 1654A
Renaissance art, 1726
renown **see** celebrities
Rent (theater), 773
repetitive strain injuries, 1530A
reproduction, 315A **see also** pregnancy
reproduction ideology, 287A
reproductive control, 185, 475A **see also** reproductive freedom
reproductive freedom, 451A **see also** abortion rights, family planning policy, maternal health, prochoice, reproductive control, reproductive health, reproductive rights
reproductive hazards, 617A **see also** occupational reproductive hazards
reproductive health, 452A, 1514 **see also** fetal health, maternal health, prenatal care, sexual health
reproductive history, 485A
reproductive labor, 562A, 1252A
reproductive laws, 185 **see also** abortion law
reproductive rights, 185, 474A, 475A, 1291A **see also** abortion rights, population control, prochoice, reproductive freedom
reproductive technology, 477A, 479, 480A, 484A, 1304A, 1347A, 1559A **see also** artificial insemination by donor, genetic engineering, surrogate motherhood
reproductive technology decision-making **see** family planning decision-making
reproductive technology effectiveness **see** family planning effectiveness
reproductive technology ethics, 1705A **see also** family planning ethics
reproductive tract infections, 452A
Republican Party, 1325A
reputation **see** celebrities, sexual reputation
research **see** agricultural research, animal research, employment research, feminist research, interdisciplinary research, language research, legal research, medical research, scientific research, social science research, women studies research
research bias, 471A, 500A
research methodology, 307A, 345A
research reviews **see** literature reviews
researchers, 362A **see also** scientific researchers
Reseau national action education femmes (Canada), 1190A
resettlement camps **see** concentration camps (American)
residence **see** housing, migration
resident advisors, 126A
residential facilities **see** nursing homes
resilience **see** coping
resistance, 415A, 605A, 648A, 650A, 739A, 1195A **see also** activism, anticolonialism
resistance movements, 523, 1610
resistance training, 413A
resorts **see** parks
resource allocation **see** budget cutting
RESOURCES, 265A **see also** BIBLIOGRAPHIES, HEALTH RESOURCES, LITERATURE REVIEWS, WOMEN STUDIES RESOURCES
respect, 437A
responsibility, 1387A **see also** collective responsibility, family responsibility, moral responsibility, parental responsibility
responsibility attribution **see** rape responsibility attribution
restlessness, 1547A
restrooms, 1596A

resumes, 1254A
retirement, 1257A
retirement planning, 1257A
returns to education, 1229A
REVIEWS **see** FILM REVIEWS, LITERATURE REVIEWS, VIDEO REVIEWS
Revolutionary Association of Women of Afghanistan (RAWA), 222A
revolutionary movements **see** independence movements, nationalist movements, social movements
revolutions **see** American Revolution, guerilla war, Russian Revolution
Revuelta, Naty, 559
rewards, 1361A
rhetoric, 370A, 728A, 802A, 1461A **see also** discourse, feminist rhetoric, public speaking
Rhode Island **see** Brown University
rice agriculture, 1592
Rich, Adrienne, 614A, 1675A, 1678A
Richter, Conrad, 1413A
Ridge, Lola, 574A
Rietveld, Gerrit, 540
right (political) **see** political conservatism, political right
right (religious) **see** religious right
right to confidentiality **see** privileged information
right to marry **see** consent to marriage
right-to-die, 458
rights **see** abortion rights, children's rights, civil rights, employment rights, equal rights, fetal rights, gay rights, human rights, individual rights, land rights, lesbian rights, maternal rights, political rights, privacy rights, property rights, reproductive rights, state rights, travel, visitation rights, women's rights
Ringelblum, Emmanuel, 1619A
Riot Grrrl, 1735A, 1736A, 1779A
Riot-Sarcey, Michèle, 1317A
riots **see** protests
risk taking **see** social behavior
rites of passage, 90A, 1484A **see also** Bar Mitzvah, bat mitzvah
rituals, 1501, 1519A **see also** cannibalism, customs, funerals, marriage customs, marriage rituals, religious rituals
Ritz, Esther Leah, 1767A
rivers **see** Ganga River, Ganges River
Roanoke College, 1382A
Roback, Léa, 1437A
Roberts, Alvira, 1597A
Roberts, Barbara, 244A
Roberts, Janine, 1521A
Robeson, Paul, 538
Robinson, Marilynne, 686A
Robinson, Mary Hickox, 1278A
robotics **see** cybernetics
rock music, 1484A, 1735A, 1736A, 1750A **see also** MTV cable channel, punk music, Riot Grrrl
Roe v. Wade, 488A, 1328A
Rogers, Carl, 1634A
role change **see** gender role change
role conflict, 76A, 1251A **see also** dual roles, health-employment status correlates, occupational stress
role models, 607A **see also** foremothers, mentors, parental models
role theory, 406A
roles **see** dual roles, family roles, gender roles, men's roles, multiple roles, social roles, work roles
roll call voting, 219A
Roman history, 530
Roman literature, 1654A
Roman mythology, 1489A
romance, 70A, 387A, 777 **see also** courtship, love
romances, 592A **see also** Arthurian romances
Romani **see** gypsies
Romania - history - 20th c., 1587A, 1699
romantic love, 1769A
Rome (ancient), 1372A
Rome, Italy, 1252A **see also** Treaty of Rome (1957)
Roof, Judith, 165A
Roosevelt, Eleanor, 548
Rosen, Norma, 1714
Rosh Chodesh (Judaism), 1436A
Roth, Philip, 501
Roth, Walter, 518A
Roush, K., 1782A
Rousseau, Jean-Jacques, 1290A
Roy, Gabrielle, 1711
Royal Commission on the Status of Women (Canada), 217A
Royal Victorian Trained Nurses' Association (RVTNA), 1578A
rubella syndrome, 1561A
Rubin, Gayle, 101A
Rugmini (film), 1808
Ruiz de Burton, Maria Ampaso, 599A
Rukeyser, Muriel, 1689
runners, 455A
rural communities, 1189A, 1428A **see also** agriculture, towns, villages

rural development, 1247, 1411A **see also** sustainable development, women in development
rural history **see** agricultural history
rural women, 214A, 256A, 262A, 274A, 316A, 388A, 465A, 1223A, 1279A, 1393, 1539, 1545A, 1629A, 1785
rural youth, 1196A
rural-urban characteristics, 685A, 746A
Russia **see** Union of the Soviet Socialist Republics
Russia - economics, 1406
Russia - family, 1278A
Russia - health, 391
Russia - history - 20th c., 1684A
Russia - politics, 546
Russia - women's movement, 1330A, 1406, 1674
Russian emigrants, 1660
Russian literature - 18th c., 1674
Russian literature - 19th c., 1674
Russian literature - 20th c., 1674
Russian Revolution, 546, 1631 **see also** Bolshevism
Russian-Israelis, 258A, 1239A
Rutgers School of Law, 1395A
Ruth (Bible), 1486A, 1651A
Ruuttila, Julia, 492A
Sacred Marriage Rite, 1505A
sacrificial rituals **see** cannibalism
Sade, Marquis de, 520
sadness, 1211A **see also** grief
sadomasochism, 520
safer sex, 167A, 168A, 614A **see also** acquired immune deficiency syndrome prevention, human immunodeficiency virus prevention
safety **see** occupational safety, wounds and injuries
Sagar, Ramanand, 1478A
Said, Edward, 351A
Saili (goddess), 1488A
Saint-Jean-Baptiste National Federation, 1595A
saints, 1507 **see also** Paul, Saint (Bible)
saints (Islamic), 1443A
SAKSHI, 286A
salaries, 282A, 1254A **see also** earnings, earnings differentials, wages
salary expectations **see** occupational expectations
sales personnel **see** traders
salons **see** literary salons
Salt of the Earth (film), 774A
Salvadoran-American women, 103A
same sex benefits, 122A
same-gender relations **see** men's relations with men, women's relations with women
same-sex marriage, 1282A **see also** gay marriage, lesbian marriage
same-sex relations, 1716A
sameness/differences, 72A, 80, 225A, 350
Sami (kinship group), 1477A
San Francisco, Calif., 400A, 723, 1661, 1793A
Sancho, Nelia, 97A
sanctions **see** economic sanctions
sanctuary, 1343A
Sand, George, 626A
Sanei, Ashraf ul Sadaat, 1805A
Sanger, Margaret, 1600
sanitary products **see** tampons
sanitation, 521 **see also** restrooms
Santiago, Chile **see** Isis International
Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic, 1235A
Santos, Aida, 354A
Sappho, 1654A
Sarah (Bible), 326A, 1651A
sarcoidosis, 408A
sarcopenia, 413A
Sardar Sarovar Dam, 1308A
Sarton, May, 675
Saskatchewan, 56A, 1599A, 1649
Saskatchewan, University of (Canada), 313A
SAT **see** Scholastic Aptitude Test (SAT)
Sathyu, M. S., 1754A
sati, 248A
satire, 536A **see also** jokes
satisfaction **see** family satisfaction, frustration, happiness, job satisfaction, life satisfaction, self-actualization, sexual satisfaction
Savarkar, Vikram, 1487A
Scandinavia **see** Finland, Norway, Sweden
Scandinavian literature, 632A
Scattergood, Alfred, 1597A
Schaeffer, Susan Fromberg, 1714
Schapiro, Miriam, 1734
Scheman, Naomi, 1481A
Schindler, Oskar, 501
schism **see** heresies, religion
schizophrenia, 431A
Schoenfeld, Gabriel, 1619A
scholarship, 96A **see also** feminist scholarship
scholarships **see** awards
Scholastic Aptitude Test (SAT), 1182A
school activities **see** children's activities
school attendance, 1644A
school boycotts, 498A
school dropouts **see** primary school dropouts
school enrollment **see** school attendance
school health services **see** sex education
school race segregation, 1629A

school sex segregation **see** single sex schools
school violence, 50A
schools **see** private schools, public schools, secondary schools, single sex schools
Schröder, Truus, 540
Schuler, Elsa Lasker, 524
Schulsinger, F., 716A
Schwester Selma, 524
science, 1514 **see also** biological sciences, biology, feminist science, sociobiology
science anxiety, 1182A
science curriculum, 56A **see also** science education
science education, 35, 109A, 508A, 1191A, 1353 **see also** science anxiety, science curriculum
science fiction, 638A, 1705A **see also** utopias
science fiction films, 775A
science history, 508A, 1578A, 1600 **see also** natural history
scientific knowledge **see** scientific research
scientific methodology **see** philosophy of science
scientific research, 1358A **see also** medical research, research bias
scientific researchers, 1240A
scientific theory, 264A **see also** feminist science, philosophy of science
scientists, 56A, 109A, 258A, 1183A, 1254A, 1353 **see also** physicists
Scott, James, 1468A
Scott, Joan W., 562A, 1615A
Scott, Rose, 1578A
Scottish literature - 19th c., 1672A
screening **see** breast cancer screening, cervical cancer screening
Scudéry, Madeleine de, 1722A
sculpture, 719A
seamstresses (historical), 1668A
seances **see** mediums
seasonal employment **see** migrant workers
Seattle Times, The (newspaper), 738A
seclusion **see** purdah, veiling of women
Secomb, Linnell, 1450A
second language education **see** English-as-a-Second-Language
second language learning, 1288, 1297A
second languages, 1717A **see also** English-as-a-Second-Language
second wave feminism, 621A, 692A, 800, 1623A, 1648A **see also** third wave feminism
secondary school curriculum **see** high school curriculum
secondary school graduates **see** high school graduates
secondary school students, 498A, 1275A, 1364A **see also** high school students, junior high school students (female)
secondary school students (female), 1195A **see also** high school students (female)
secondary school teachers, 345A **see also** high school teachers
secondary schools, 1600 **see also** Native American boarding schools
secret societies **see** fraternities (college)
secretaries, 282A, 764A, 765A, 1219A **see also** clerical workers, office workers
secrets **see** privacy
sects **see** religious cults
secularism, 243A, 352A, 1591A
security **see** economic security, job security
seders, 556 **see also** Haggadah
Sedgwick, Catharine Maria, 626A, 678A, 1692A
Sedgwick, Eve, 734A
seduction, 764A, 765A
Seduction: The Cruel Woman (film), 776A
seeds, 1350A, 1413A
Segal, Lore, 1619A
Segale, Blandina, 1575A
Segale, Justina, 1575A
segregation **see** educational gender segregation, racial segregation
Seigel, Miriam, 1767A
Seikatsu Club, 1420A
self in relation theory **see** self-in-relation
Self, Will, 671A
self-actualization, 467A **see also** individualism, personal development, sensitivity training
self-assertion **see** individualism
self-blame, 401A **see also** emotions, shame
self-care, 399A, 404A **see also** self-nurturing
self-concept, 404A **see also** body image, gender role self-concept, ideal self, identity, locus of control, self-actualization, self-esteem, self-perception, selfhood
self-control **see** locus of control
self-defense **see** martial arts, rape prevention
self-destructive behavior **see** suicide
self-disclosure, 162A, 420A, 1511A
self-efficacy, 167A **see also** self-evaluation
self-employed women, 133A, 1234A
self-empowerment, 167A
self-esteem, 18A, 32A, 70A, 368A, 407A, 440A, 449A **see also** body esteem, ideal self
self-evaluation, 36A, 41A **see also** self-efficacy, self-perception
self-exertion **see** individualism

self-fulfillment **see** self-actualization
self-government, 1290A
self-help **see** autonomy, empowerment
self-help groups, 1539
self-help literature, 1461A
self-identity **see** self-reports
self-image, 1296 **see also** ideal self, self-concept
self-in-relation, 396A, 1454A, 1463A **see also** personal power
self-mutilation **see** suicide
self-nurturing, 407A **see also** self-care
self-objectification, 75A
self-perception, 1209A **see also** body image, self-efficacy, self-evaluation
self-portraits, 725, 1732
self-rating, 432A, 448A
self-reports, 424A **see also** personal narratives, self-evaluation
self-representation, 1481A
self-respect **see** self-esteem
self-schema **see** self-reports
selfhood, 489A, 583A
selflessness, 330A
Seliok, Stella, 658A
Seltzer, Joyce, 1741
Semantic analysis, 1481A
semiotics, 703A, 1481A
semiskilled workers **see** industrial workers, skilled workers, unskilled workers
Sen, Ramprasad, 338A
Sen, Sushmita, 1300
Senegal - employment, 112A
Senegal - sex roles, 112A
Senegal - women's movement, 1780A
senior men, 1267A
senior men's health, 1267A
senior women, 212, 423, 465A **see also** older women
senior women's health, 413A, 426A, 428A, 465A, 1289A, 1528A, 1534A
seniority **see** academic rank, tenure
seniors, 406A **see also** ageism, aging, parent caregivers, retirement
seniors' health, 432A, 448A **see also** Medicare, nursing homes, parent caregiving, senior women's health
Senn, Deborah, 231
sensation seeking, 147A
sensitivity training, 1190A
sensory experience **see** meditation
sensory handicapped, 465A
sentencing (criminal), 215A **see also** prisoners
separate spheres, 315A, 541A, 1290A **see also** dualism, private sphere, public sphere
separateness-connectedness, 71A
separatism, 98A **see also** lesbian separatism
Sephardic Jews, 1506A, 1577A, 1594A, 1605A
Serbia **see** Belgrade, Serbia, Yugoslavia
Serbia - politics, 245A, 1326, 1331
sericulture **see** silk workers
service industries, 143A
service workers, 140A, 678A, 1232A, 1427A, 1620A **see also** fire fighters, food service workers, home care workers, housekeepers
servitude **see** involuntary servitude
Setting the Stage for the Next Century **see** Federal Plan for Gender Equality (Canada)
settlement houses, 1575A
Seventeen (periodical), 749A
sex as factor **see** earnings differentials
sex bias **see** androcentrism, sex discrimination, sexism
sex characteristics **see** gender, gender characteristics, sexual difference theory
sex crimes, 653A
sex determination **see** sex selective abortions
sex discrimination, 220A, 1772A **see also** employment gender discrimination, employment sex discrimination, sexism
sex discrimination experiences, 1525A
sex discrimination laws **see** employment court cases
sex education, 391
sex equality **see** gender equality
sex equity **see** gender equity
sex hormones **see** estrogen
sex identity **see** gender identity, sexual identity
sex industry, 125A
sex of offspring **see** sex preference
sex offenders **see** sexual assault
sex preference, 175A, 1564A **see also** sex ratios, sex selective abortions, son preference
sex preselection **see** sex preference
sex ratios, 476A **see also** sex preference
sex role attitudes **see** attitudes toward women, gender role attitudes, gender role orientation, gender role stereotypes, sex role stereotypes
sex role behavior **see** gender role behavior
sex role bias **see** gender role bias
sex role change **see** gender role change
sex role congruency **see** gender role congruency
sex role correlates **see** gender role correlates, gender role orientation
sex role development **see** children's gender typing, children's sex roles, gender schema development

sex role egalitarianism **see** family egalitarianism, marital egalitarianism
sex role expectations **see** family expectations, occupational expectations
sex role identity **see** gender identity, gender role identity
sex role ideology **see** gender role ideology
sex role measures **see** Bem Sex Role Inventory
sex role norms **see** gender role behavior
sex role orientation **see** gender role orientation
sex role perceptions **see** gender role attitudes, gender role perceptions
sex role socialization **see** children's gender typing, children's sex roles, family socialization, gender role socialization
sex role stereotypes, 1392A **see also** children's gender stereotypes, gender role attitudes, gender stereotypes
sex role theory **see** gender theory
sex roles **see** androgyny, children's sex roles, dual roles, femininity, gender, gender roles, masculinity, men's roles, role conflict, social construction of gender, student gender roles, traditional family roles
sex segregation **see** occupational gender segregation, occupational sex segregation, separate spheres
sex selective abortions, 281A, 746A
sex stereotypes **see** children's gender stereotypes, cultural images, gender labelling, gender role stereotypes, gender stereotypes, occupational gender stereotypes, sex role stereotypes
sex tourism, 97A, 119A, 141A, 241, 290A, 798A, 1248A **see also** prostitution, traffic in women
sex typing **see** children's gender typing
sex work **see** prostitution
sex workers, 134 **see also** prostitutes
sex-linked occupations **see** nontraditional occupations, occupational gender segregation, occupational sex segregation, sexual division of labor, traditional occupations
sexism, 50A, 418A, 784A, 786A **see also** androcentrism, institutional sexism, internalized sexism, misogyny, neosexism, rape myths, sex discrimination, sexual politics
sexism measures **see** Ambivalence toward Men Inventory, Ambivalent Sexism Inventory, Modern Sexism Scale, Neosexism Scale
sexist attitudes, 138A, 1216A
sexist health care, 1537
sexist language, 46A, 700A, 1394, 1719A, 1720A, 1721A, 1725A **see also** generic "man", sociolinguistics
Sexton, Anne, 1328A
sexual abstinence **see** celibacy, virginity
sexual abuse, 306, 471A, 520, 1544 **see also** child sexual abuse, child sexual abuse survivors, sexual assault
sexual aggression, 288A, 297A, 305A, 308A, 1262A, 1392A
sexual aids **see** vibrators
sexual arousal **see** orgasm
sexual assault, 1298A **see also** sexual abuse, sexual intimidation
sexual assault court cases, 1374A **see also** rape court cases
sexual assault laws, 1378A
sexual assault therapy **see** rape crisis centers
sexual assault victims **see** rape victims
sexual attitudes, 147A, 488A, 1392A
sexual attractiveness **see** physical attractiveness
sexual behavior, 164A, 197A, 293A, 305A, 517A **see also** extramarital sexual behavior, fetishism, heterosexual sexual behavior, lesbian sexual behavior, marital sexual behavior, masturbation, promiscuity, seduction, student sexual behavior, transvestism, youth sexual behavior
sexual coercion, 297A, 1381A
sexual control, 731A
sexual crimes **see** rape in war
sexual decision-making, 167A
sexual desire, 1263A, 1636A, 1681A **see also** lesbian desire, sexual intimidation
sexual development **see** menarche
sexual difference theory, 381, 616A, 1317A
sexual division of labor, 183A, 1244A, 1367A **see also** gendered-typed activities, household division of labor, occupational gender segregation, occupational sex segregation, work load
sexual dominance, 167A
sexual double standard, 790A
sexual drive, 1260A
sexual egalitarianism, 167A
sexual evidence **see** rape court cases
sexual experiences, 158A, 1545A **see also** mothers' sexual experiences
Sexual Experiences Questionnaire, 1381A
sexual exploitation **see** pedophilia, pornography, prostitution, sex tourism, sexual slavery, traffic in women
sexual freedom, 12A
sexual harassment, 247, 278A, 300A, 302A, 1202, 1304A, 1310A, 1380A, 1393 **see also**

college sexual harassment, educational sexual harassment, employment sexual harassment, sexual intimidation, victimization
sexual harassment court cases, 1250A, 1365A, 1388A
sexual harassment law, 1385A, 1388A, 1573A
sexual health, 168A **see also** reproductive health, sexually transmitted diseases
sexual history, 511A, 1392A, 1574A, 1636A, 1638A, 1645, 1760A **see also** history of sexuality, lesbian history, U. S. history - 19th c. - sexual
sexual identity, 385A **see also** gay identity, gender identity, lesbian identity, online identities, sexual orientation
sexual imagery **see** erotica, eroticism
sexual intent, 279A
sexual intercourse, 1545A **see also** orgasm
sexual intimacy, 750A, 1260A
sexual intimidation, 1332A **see also** sexual assault
sexual knowledge **see** sex education
sexual laws, 1259A
sexual liberation, 532
sexual objectification, 75A, 161A, 1720A
sexual offenses, 1331 **see also** sexual assault
sexual orientation, 50A, 162A, 164A, 194, 433A **see also** heterosexuality, homosexuality, lesbianism, sexual identity
sexual politics, 1306 **see also** bisexual politics, gender politics, personal as political, womanism
sexual promiscuity **see** promiscuity
sexual reputation, 168A, 393A
sexual responsibility **see** safer sex
sexual rights, 1259A **see also** gay rights, lesbian rights
sexual risk taking, 147A
sexual satisfaction, 169
sexual slavery, 1282A, 1301A, 1391A, 1636A **see also** comfort women, prostitution, traffic in women
sexual theory **see** lesbian theory, queer theory
sexual violation **see** sexual intimidation
sexual violence, 300A, 539A, 750A, 799A **see also** sexual assault
sexuality, 166A, 381, 1670A, 1688 **see also** lesbian sexuality, men's sexuality, social construction of sexuality, youth sexuality
sexuality in the media **see** pornography
sexuality studies **see** gay studies, lesbian studies
sexually transmitted diseases, 173A, 424A, 446A, 464A **see also** safer sex
Shabbat, 356
Shah, Wajid Ali, 1760A
Shah of Iran **see** Pahlavi, Reza Shah
Shaikh, Shamima, 1462
Shakti, 1502A
shamans, 1477A **see also** babaylans (Filipina healers)
shame, 75A, 1203A **see also** embarrassment
Shari'a, 1805A **see also** Islamic law
Sharif, Nawaz, 1750A
sharing **see** cooperative behavior, food sharing
she-bear, 1477A
Sheba Collective, 614A
shelters **see** battered women shelters, homeless shelters, homelessness, rape crisis centers
Shephard, Matthew, 50A
Shi'a Muslims, 346A
Shin, Heisoo, 789A
Shiv (Hindu god), 1478A
Shiv Sena, 1338A
Shiva, Vandana, 273
Shiva (Hindu goddess), 1502A
Shomer, Enid, 636
Shonen Knife (musical group), 1736A
shopping **see** consumers
short stories, 1698 **see also** folk literature
Sibal, Nina, 657A
Siddiqui, Mansoor Ahmed, 1809
Siegel, Bernie, 1461A
Siegel, Ida Lewis, 1612A
significant others **see** family support, interpersonal influence, social support
Signorile, Michelangelo, 164A
Sikh women, 175A
silence, 310, 537A, 1473A, 1770A **see also** gender oppression, invisibility, meditation, voice
silent films **see** films
silk workers, 1579A
Silva, J. Donald, 1365A
Silverstein, Olga, 191
Simon Fraser University, 11A
Simpson, Mona, 1709A
sin, 1507 **see also** emotions, shame
Singer, Isaac Bashevis, 501
singers, 491A, 728A, 767A, 1594A, 1728A **see also** opera singers, Spice Girls
Singh, Kanti, 1319A
Singh, Ravinder, 1390A
single fathers, 186A
single mothers, 186A, 480A, 1243, 1271A, 1278A, 1281A, 1291A, 1415, 1478A, 1554A, 1593A, 1607A, 1617A, 1656A **see also** lesbian mothers, pregnant youth

Single Mothers by Choice (organization), 1554A
single parents **see** father absence, heads of household
single sex colleges **see** single sex schools
single sex schools, 34A, 38A, 1188A, 1195A, 1300 **see also** coeducational high schools, men's colleges
single women, 640A, 1273A **see also** divorced women
Singled Out (television program), 1745A
singles **see** cohabitation, living alone
Sinhalese (ethnic group), 1302A
Sisterhood is Global Institute, 1777A
sisterhood **see** womanism, women identified women
Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, 1575A
Sita (Hindu goddess), 1448A, 1478A, 1502A
Sixth Amendment (U. S.), 1616A
skill development **see** personal development
skilled workers, 95A **see also** industrial workers, unskilled workers
skills **see** communication skills
skin color, 1337A
skin diseases **see** lupus erythematosus (systemic)
skits, 762A **see also** plays, theater
Slade, Caroline, 661A
slang, 700A, 703A **see also** language usage
slasher films, 1763A
slave narratives, 600A, 606A, 620A, 1592
slavery, 494A, 503, 528A, 668A, 741A, 1282A, 1481A, 1592, 1666A **see also** freed slaves, sexual slavery, United Nations Supplementary Convention on the Abolition of Slavery, the Slave Trade, and Institutions and Practices Similar to Slavery
sleep, 426A
Slowe, Lucy Diggs, 1580
slums, 1426A **see also** ghettos, housing, inner city, poverty
small business, 1255A **see also** women owned business
small group therapy, 464A
Smart-Grosvenor, Vertamae, 1665A
Smith, Adam, 1581A
Smith, Betty, 680A
Smith, Dorothy E., 605A, 1469A
Smith, Joseph, 196A
Smith, Nadine, 547A
smoking, 425A, 1753 **see also** cigarettes
Snodgrass, W. D., 1328A
soap operas, 753, 756A
sociability, 1466A
social acceptance **see** social stigma, stigma (social)
social action, 1470A **see also** collective action, community action, political activism
social activism, 232, 353A, 790A
social adjustment **see** psychosocial adjustment
social approval **see** likability, sexual reputation
Social Assistance Reform Act (Ontario), 323A
social assistance **see** family allowances, welfare
social behavior, 778A **see also** achievement needs, affective behavior, compliance, cooperative behavior, friendship, interpersonal relations, love, norms (social), peace, sociability, violence
social capital, 1769A
social change, 1346, 1456A **see also** change agents, organizational change, political change
social class, 136A, 1252A, 1670A **see also** castes, classism, middle class, race and class, race, class, and gender, race, class, and gender studies, social status, upper middle class, working class, working class women
social conflict, 1543A **see also** cultural conflict, race relations
social construction of education, 1191A
social construction of family **see** social construction of motherhood
social construction of femininity, 434A, 1688
social construction of gender, 32A, 77A, 82A, 90A, 557, 705A, 1213A, 1214, 1230A, 1282A, 1284, 1306, 1320A, 1644A, 1723A, 1749A, 1760A, 1769A, 1772A **see also** essentialism, gender roles, legal construction of gender, media stereotypes, racial construction of gender, standpoint theory, television gender stereotypes
social construction of health, 411A
social construction of identity, 1320A
social construction of knowledge, 1174A
social construction of marriage, 1282A
social construction of meaning, 371A
social construction of motherhood, 1278A, 1283A
social construction of race, 83, 545, 1230A, 1769A **see also** racism
social construction of reality, 264A, 1470A **see also** research bias
social construction of sexuality, 385A, 1760A
social constructionism, 1344A, 1470A, 1524A
social contract **see** social policy

social control, 48A, 434A, 453A **see also** censorship, norms (social), patriarchy, power, reproductive control, taboos
social development **see** personal development
social dominance, 1783A
social ecology **see** human ecology
social engineering, 496A
social environment **see** social influence
social feminism, 1806
social gospel movement **see** Young Women's Christian Association
social history, 536A, 540, 1624 **see also** crime history, social work history, U. S. history - 19th c. - social, U. S. history - 20th c. - social
Social Indicators of Gender Inequality, 791A
social influence, 496A, 778A **see also** peer influence
social insurance **see** family allowances, income distribution
social integration **see** assimilation, dominant cultures, intercultural communication
social interaction, 778A **see also** forgiveness, victimization
social isolation **see** assimilation
social issues **see** social policy
social justice, 239, 421A, 685A, 1479, 1703A, 1789A
social life **see** dating
social mores **see** norms (social)
social movements, 239, 781A, 1623A, 1810 **see also** activism, civil rights movement, environmental movement, grassroots, nationalist movements, political action, social action
social networks, 1227A **see also** men's networks
social norms **see** norms (social)
social order **see** social control
social organizations **see** fraternities (college)
social parallax, 695A
social perception, 780A
social pluralism **see** cultural pluralism
social policy, 314A **see also** economic policy, public policy, welfare state
social power **see** personal power
social production, 1474A
social reconciliation **see** conciliation
social reconstruction of race **see** race
social reform **see** social action
social reformers, 1574A
social relations, 89A **see also** interpersonal relations, men's relations with men
social reproduction **see** feminist body theory, social production
social research **see** communication research, social science research
social responsibility **see** collective responsibility, community service
social roles, 406A
social science research, 1787A **see also** research bias
social sciences, 52A, 352A, 1415
social security **see** health care reform, Medicare
social services, 242A, 315A, 1281A **see also** community services, group homes
social skills **see** collaboration, communication skills, nerds, sensitivity training
social status, 698A **see also** celebrities, social class, socioeconomic status
social stigma, 1379A, 1527A **see also** stigma (social)
social stratification, 1188A, 1327A, 1412A
social structure **see** social class
social support, 175A, 201A, 420A, 463A, 1516A, 1534A, 1541A **see also** networks, social networks, support groups, support networks
social theory **see** relational theory
social value of family, 1251A
social value of work, 1251A
social values **see** individualism, norms (social), peer influence
Social Watch, 1414A
social welfare, 1236, 1304A, 1412A **see also** social work
social work, 1523, 1551A **see also** social welfare
social work education, 120A, 1179A
social work history, 661A, 1574A, 1575A
social work practice, 1363A
social workers, 84A, 121A, 412A
socialism, 1783A **see also** proletarian literature
socialist analysis **see** Marxist analysis
socialist feminism, 247, 262A, 344A, 789A **see also** Marxist feminism, radical feminism
socialist feminists, 793A, 1228 **see also** radical feminists
socialist governments, 1404A, 1409A
Socialist International Women (SIW), 1425A
Socialist Party (France), 1317A
socialization **see** acculturation, biculturalism, cultural influences, peer influence, political socialization, professional socialization, sports socialization
Società Italiana delle Storiche (SIS), 1622A
societies **see** patriarchal societies, traditional societies
society **see** customs

sociobiology, 72A **see also** biological determinism, biology, Darwinism, nature/culture
sociocultural factors, 301A **see also** cross-cultural studies, ethnocentrism
socioeconomic status, 132A, 139A, 1227A, 1245A, 1273A, 1281A, 1566A **see also** earnings, economic status, living standards, prestige, privilege, social class, wealth distribution
sociolinguistics, 700A **see also** language usage, sexist language
sociology **see** feminist sociology
sodomy, 1654A
Sofia, Zoë, 1475A
soldiers **see** child soldiers, guerillas
solid wastes **see** littering
Solomon Islands, 322A
Solomon, King (Bible), 177A
son preference, 287A, 476A, 1189A, 1789A **see also** infanticide, sex ratios
Song of Songs (Bible), 339A
Song of the Exile (film), 1756A
songs, 728A, 1728A **see also** chants
sons **see** grandsons
Sophocles, 768A
Sorcerers **see** priests (Wiccan)
Sorensen, T., 716A
sororities (college) **see** fraternities (college)
Sotho (kinship group), 1486A
sound **see** silence
South (U. S.), 87A, 139A, 465A, 503, 541A, 644, 1592, 1604A, 1676 **see also** Appalachia
South (world) **see** North-South (world)
South Africa **see** apartheid, Black women (South Africa), women of color (South Africa)
South Africa - family, 1486A
South Africa - politics, 1324A
South Africa - religion, 1462, 1468A
South Africa - science, 1357A
South Africa - violence against women, 1393
South African literature - 20th c., 648A
South America, 425A **see also** Bolivia, Chile, Colombia, Latin America, Organization of American States (OAS), Peru
South American emigrants, 111A
South Asia, 1410A, 1487A, 1493 **see also** Bangladesh, India, Sri Lanka
South Asian women, 1799
South Asian-British women, 104A, 133A, 175A
South Carolina, 576, 620A, 642A, 1592
South Wales Women's Support Group, 519A
Southeast Asia **see** East Timor, Indonesia, Malaysia, Philippines, Thailand
Southern Africa, 1747A **see also** South Africa, Zimbabwe
Southern Christian Leadership Conference, 507
Southern Rhodesia - history - 20th c., 1704A
Southwest (U. S.), 1575A
souvenirs, 1484A **see also** fans
sovereignty **see** general will
soy, 416A
space, 731A, 1685A **see also** housing, living arrangements, private sphere, public sphere
Spain - education, 1180A
Spain - history - 15th c., 1605A
Spain - history, 1605A, 1737
Spain - history - 15th c., 1605A
Spain - history - 20th c., 1737
Spain - women's movement, 1306
Spanish language, 1297A
Spanish-speaking, 139A
spatial ability, 84A
spatial relationships (facilities), 714A
specialists **see** consultants
speech, 24A, 696A, 1718 **see also** discourse, hate speech, language usage, public speaking
speech act theory, 698A, 1722A
Spelman College, 17A
sperm donors, 480A
Spice Girls, 1779A
spies, 764A, 765A
Spinoza, Benedictus de, 1449A, 1466A, 1474A
spinsters **see** single women
Spiritual Baptist Church (SBC), 1460A
spiritual healers **see** faith healers
spiritualism, 493, 1603, 1626A
spiritualists, 1429A **see also** mediums
spirituality, 329A, 353A, 354A, 489A, 1192A, 1279A, 1444, 1447, 1455A, 1482A, 1495A, 1505A, 1543A, 1551A, 1563A **see also** ecofeminism, feminist spirituality, goddesses, gods, meditation, prayer, shamans, wicca
Spivak, Gayatri Chakravorty, 351A, 582A, 1468A
sponsors **see** mentors
spontaneous abortion, 483A, 485A, 1293
sports, 87A, 89A, 760A, 782A **see also** athletes, basketball, football, Gay Games, hunting, mountaineering, Olympic Games, recreation, runners, tennis, water sports
sports fans, 760A
sports metaphors, 216A
sports news, 1746A
sports organizations, 386A

sports socialization, 216A, 1510A
spouse abuse **see** husband/partner murder, spouse/partner abuse, spouse/partner murder, wife abuse, wife/partner murder
spouse support, 81A
spouse/partner abuse, 285A
spouse/partner murder, 466A, 738A, 1371 **see also** husband/partner murder, wife/partner murder
spouses **see** husbands, presidential spouses, wives
Spry, Irene Mary, 318
squatters **see** slums
Sri Lanka - education, 251A
Sri Lanka - employment, 251A
Sri Lanka - health, 251A
Sri Lanka - law, 251A
Sri Lanka - politics, 251A, 1302A
Sri Lanka - violence against women, 251A
Sri Lanka - women's movement, 251A
St. Louis, Missouri, 1423A
stakhanovites, 1586A
Stalin, Joseph, 1643
stalking **see** slasher films
Standardized Achievement Test (SAT), 61A
standardized tests, 1193A **see also** Canadian Test of Basic Skills (CTBS)
standards of living **see** living standards
standpoint theory **see** feminist standpoint theory
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, 534A, 1601A, 1651A
Starr, Ellen Gates, 1647
stars **see** celebrities
state colleges **see** Arizona State University, California, University of (State), California, University of (Santa Barbara), California, University of (Santa Cruz), Indiana University, Iowa, University of (Iowa City), Louisville, University of (Kentucky), Michigan, University of (Lansing), Minnesota, University of (Duluth), Montclair State University, Nevada, University of (Las Vegas), New Hampshire, University of (Durham), New York, State University of (New Paltz), Virginia, University of (Charlottesville), Wisconsin, University of (Madison), Wisconsin, University of (Oshkosh)
state courts, 196A
state elections, 249A
state government officials **see** governors
state governments **see** federalism
state governors, 249A
State Law and Order Council (Burma), 241
state laws, 215A, 704A, 1337A, 1417A, 1629A **see also** Proposition 209 (California)
state laws (India), 1424A
state legislators, 1335A
state legislatures, 219A, 534A
state rights, 1188A, 1417A
state socialism, 788A, 1251A **see also** communism
state, the **see** nation state
statism, 1412A
statistics, 72A **see also** abortion statistics, psychometrics
status, 91 **see also** legal status, social status, socioeconomic status
status of women, 223 **see also** economic independence
Status of Women Canada, 1329A, 1773A
statutory rape **see** child sexual abuse
Staunton, Irene, 1279A
Steenhuis, Aafke, 381
Stein, Gertrude, 583A, 1710
Stein, Sarah, 540
Steinem, Gloria, 1778
stepfamilies **see** stepmothers
stepmothers, 401A
Sterbak, Jana, 719A
stereotypes, 370A, 739A **see also** children's gender stereotypes, ethnocentrism, gender stereotypes, labelling, lesbian stereotypes, media stereotypes, nerds, orientalism, racial stereotypes, student gender role stereotypes
sterility/fertility, 392, 410A, 481A, 482, 485A **see also** childlessness, male fertility, reproductive technology, surrogate motherhood
sterilization, 475A, 476A, 1615A
Stevenson, Jane, 1672A
stigma (social), 164A, 1283A, 1547A **see also** social stigma
stock markets, 1407A
stockbrokers, 1601A
Stone, Elisabeth, 1668A
Storey, Shannon, 1396A
storytelling **see** oral tradition
Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 594A, 602A, 633A, 668A, 741A, 1680A
Strack, Joan, 525A
stranger rape, 303A
strangers, 1763A
street cleaners, 1426A
Street Haven (Toronto, Ontario), 135A
street theory **see** feminist activism
strength (physical) **see** physical strength
stress, 406A, 436A, 1271A, 1525A **see also** anxiety, coping, family stress, occupational

stress, psychological adjustment, psychological stress, threats
stress disorders **see** post-traumatic stress disorders
stress management, 1541A
strikes **see** hunger strikes
strikes (labor), 514A, 519A, 774A, 1225A, 1233A, 1620A **see also** pickets
strikes (student), 1192A
structural adjustment policies, 315A, 803A, 1247, 1398A, 1401A, 1403A, 1404A, 1408A, 1409A, 1776A, 1785 **see also** economic restructuring
structuralism **see** poststructuralism
student (college women) health, 397A, 446A, 455A
student (female) health, 167A
student activism, 498A, 1200A, 1620A
student behavior **see** college classroom behavior
student employment **see** resident advisors
student gender characteristics, 84A
student gender role stereotypes, 743A
student gender roles, 75A, 76A, 86A, 88A, 89A, 92A, 93A, 218A, 292A, 297A, 303A, 311A, 433A, 785A, 806A, 1184A, 1203A, 1204A, 1206A, 1215A, 1361A, 1366A, 1392A, 1719A, 1763A **see also** student gender typing
student gender typing, 1212A, 1216A, 1240A
student health, 440A, 1511A, 1525A **see also** student (college women) health
Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee (SNCC), 507
student participation, 1176A
student sex roles **see** student gender role stereotypes, student gender roles
student sexual behavior, 167A, 279A, 433A, 1194A **see also** bisexual students, transgender students
student violence **see** school violence
students **see** Black students, elementary school students, graduate students, high school students, middle school students, secondary school students, strikes (student), teacher-student relations
students (college men), 161A, 308A, 716A, 1392A **see also** fraternities (college)
students (college women), 27, 282A, 302A, 716A, 1174A, 1184A, 1192A, 1265, 1493 **see also** Black students (college women), Black women students, college rape, student (college women) health
students (college), 10A, 37A, 166A, 288A **see also** Black students (college), faculty-student relations, graduate education, graduate students, student gender roles, student gender typing
students (men), 35, 1361A
students (women), 35
students of color, 1194A **see also** Black students (college)
Stunkard, A. J., 716A
Sub-Saharan Africa, 1677A
subalternity, 582A **see also** imperialism, oppression, otherness, postcolonialism
subcultures **see** assimilation
subjectivity, 9A, 378A, 653A, 677A, 1492A **see also** intersubjectivity, objectivity
subordinates **see** supervisors
subordination **see** oppression
subordination of women, 1441A
subsistence agriculture, 1350A
subsistence economy **see** informal economy
substance abuse, 1392A, 1566A **see also** alcohol abuse, codependency, drug abuse
suburbs, 1337A, 1740A **see also** towns
subversion, 90A, 692A
subversive activities **see** conspiracy
success, 109A
success attribution, 109A
Sudan - politics, 803A, 1359A
Sudan - religion, 1359A
Sudan - violence against women, 1359A
Sudan People's Liberation Army (SPLA), 803A
suffrage, 502, 503, 510A, 1616A, 1811A **see also** voting, Women's Rights Movement
suffragists, 529A, 1624
Sufism, 1443A
suicide, 466A **see also** assisted suicide, sati
Suiguion-Reyna, Armida, 1764A
Sukarnoputri, Megawati, 237A
Sullivan, Shannon, 371A
sunnah **see** Mohammed, The Prophet
Sunni Muslims, 346A, 1443A
superconducting supercollider, 1358A
superstitions **see** taboos
supervisors, 108A **see also** managers
superwoman syndrome **see** dual roles
supply, 1503A
support, 697A **see also** family support, interpersonal support
support groups, 148A, 482 **see also** human immunodeficiency virus support groups, networks, self-help groups, social networks, social support
support networks, 233A, 1520A, 1765A
support systems, 1221A, 1281A, 1297A

surgery **see** abortion, amputation, appendectomy, cosmetic surgery, mastectomy, sterilization
Surinam - history - 18th c., 512
Surinam - history - 19th c., 512
surnames, 172A, 694A, 704A, 1540
surrogate motherhood, 480A
surveys, 307A **see also** census studies, community surveys, employment surveys, health surveys, national surveys
survival strategies, 497A
survivors **see** Holocaust survivors, Holocaust survivors' children
Sussman, Norm, 1286
sustainable agriculture, 1301A
sustainable development, 238A, 274A, 277A, 1411A
suttee **see** sati
Suu Kyi, Aung San, 255A
Suwannakudt, Paiboon, 711A
Suwannakudt, Phaptawan, 711A
Swahili (kinship group), 1195A
swearing **see** obscenity, pornography
sweatshops, 142A, 1337A
Sweden - education, 56A
Sweden - employment, 1222A, 1306
Sweden - finances, 314A
Sweden - media, 1746A
Sweden - politics, 247
Sweden - science, 56A
Sweden - sports, 1746A
Swedenborg, Emanuel, 1680A
Swedenborgians, 1680A
Swedish literature - 18th c., 1680A
Swicord, Robin, 769A
Swinow, Dorothy, 1639A
Switzerland - history - 20th c., 502, 1811A
Switzerland - history, 502
Switzerland - politics, 502
Sydney, Australia, 627A
Symbolism, 1481A
symptoms, 408A, 426A, 455A **see also** human immunodeficiency virus symptoms, pain, psychiatric symptoms, uterine prolapse
syndromes **see** child abuse, chronic fatigue syndrome
systemic lupus erythematosus **see** lupus erythematosus (systemic)
Szold, Henrietta, 524
taboos, 749A **see also** cannibalism, menstrual taboos
Tahiti - history - 19th c., 1655A
Tahiti - history - 20th c., 1655A
Taiwan - family, 1379A
Taiwan - media, 757A
Taiwan - violence against women, 1379A
Taliban, 222A, 1307
talking **see** discourse, interruptions
tallit, 1499
Tamil (kinship group), 1302A, 1320A
Tamil Nadu, 287A
tampons, 749A
Tanzania - economics, 1404A
Tanzania - education, 1404A
Tanzania - film, 1751
Tanzania - health, 1404A
task performance, 1204A
taverns **see** bartenders
taxes, 1304A
Taylor Mill, Harriet **see** Mill, Harriet Taylor
Taylor, Eleanor Ross, 636
teacher education, 495A
teacher evaluation **see** faculty evaluation
teacher-student relations, 35, 1173, 1571 **see also** elementary school teacher-student relations, elementary teacher-student relations, high school teacher-student relations
teachers, 1402A **see also** faculty, secondary school teachers
teaching methods **see** collaborative learning, college teaching methods, women studies teaching methods
technical colleges **see** Virginia Polytechnic and State University
technical education, 1198A, 1255A **see also** apprenticeship
technical occupations, 1224A, 1230A
technological innovation, 1224A
technologists, 1675A
technology, 63A, 265A, 277A, 595A, 1224A, 1427A **see also** appropriate technology, biotechnology, communication technology, cybernetics, information technology, manufacturing, medical technology, reproductive technology
technology access, 1675A
Teen (periodical), 749A
Teena, Brandon, 619A
Tehri Dam, 1349A
telecommunications, 1352A **see also** communication technology, electronic mail
Telemanita (Mexico), 1198A
television **see** daytime television, entertainment television, MTV cable channel, primetime television, soap operas
television advertising, 740A, 744A, 752A
television game shows, 1745A
television gender stereotypes, 236A, 737A, 740A, 744A

television programming, 758A, 1740A
television stereotypes, 1746A, 1478A, 1750A
television talk shows, 753, 1748
television viewing, 1743A
temperance, 1631
temperance movement **see** alcohol use
Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF), 1417A **see also** Personal Responsibility and Work Opportunity Reconciliation Act (PRA)
Tendulkar, Priya, 1748
Tennessee, 568, 1484A
tennis, 734A
tension **see** stress, threats
tenure, 96A, 1221A, 1254A **see also** academic rank, job security, personnel termination
Teodoroiu, Ecaterina, 1587A
terminology **see** language, medical terminology
terrorism **see** torture
Terry, Mary Sue, 249A
test bias **see** research bias
test reliability, 785A
test validity, 785A, 1207A
testicular cancer, 410A
testimonial literature **see** personal narratives
testimony, 1584A
tests **see** Canadian Test of Basic Skills (CTBS), multiple-choice tests, Scholastic Aptitude Test (SAT), Standardized Achievement Test (SAT), standardized tests
Tex-Mex Madonna **see** Perez, Selena Quintanilla
Texas, 50A, 463A, 1229A, 1266A, 1316A
textbooks **see** college textbooks, elementary school textbooks, women studies textbooks
textile industry, 536A **see also** cotton textile industry
textile workers, 528A, 574A, 627A, 683A **see also** clothing workers
textiles, 530 **see also** clothing
Thailand - art, 711A
Thailand - economics, 304, 1428A
Thailand - employment, 119A, 1318A, 1427A
Thailand - media, 1742A
Thailand - religion, 335, 353A, 711A
Thailand - violence against women, 304
theater, 773 **see also** dance, lesbian theater, plays, skits, vaudeville
theater criticism, 768A
theater directors, 768A
theater education, 1199A
theater history, 578A, 1654A
theologians **see** Julian of Norwich
theological education, 1482A
theology **see** dualism, feminist theology, liberation theology, moral theology, religion
theory **see** art theory, Chicana theory, cultural theory, economic theory, feminist theory, gender theory, literary theory, medical theory, political theory, psychoanalytic theory, race, racism, role theory, scientific theory, standpoint theory, women studies theory
Theory of Interpersonal Maturity (I-Level), 260A
theosophy **see** religion
therapists **see** family therapists, feminist therapists, psychotherapeutic processes, psychotherapists
therapy **see** art therapy, breast cancer treatment, child therapy, couple therapy, drug therapy, feminist family therapy, feminist narrative therapy, feminist therapy, psychotherapy
therapy outcome, 117A
Theravada Buddhism, 1473A
Thich Nhat Hahn, 1442
thinking **see** reasoning
thinness, 433A **see also** dieting
third wave feminism, 800, 1735A, 1786 **see also** second wave feminism
Third World, 276A, 591A, 623A **see also** colonialism, cultural imperialism, developing countries, minorities, North-South (world), women in development, women of color
Third World feminism, 170A, 796A, 1482A, 1642A, 1790A **see also** Western feminism
Third World history, 1579A
Third World Movement Against the Exploitation of Women, 1794A
Third World women, 582A, 1395A, 1792
Thobani, Sunera, 1400A
Thompson, Paul, 1761A
threats, 1522A **see also** man as threat, woman as threat
Through My Lens (video), 1221A
Tibet - religion, 1442
Ticho, Anna, 524
Tidjschrift voor vrouwenstudies (periodical), 761
Tierney, John, 1767A
Tijdschrift voor Vrouwenstudies, 761
Tillery, Linda, 722A
Tillich, Hannah, 1464A
Tillich, Paul, 1464A
Tilly, Louise A., 562A
time **see** leisure, work load, work schedules
Time (periodical), 1752A
time use **see** television viewing

Times of India, The, 746A
Timlin, Mabel F., 313A
Tipton, Billy, 85
tissue donors **see** sperm donors
Tlali, Miriam, 648A
tobacco **see** smoking
toddlers, 1208A
Togo - film, 1751
Togo - violence against women, 1395A
tokenism, 130A, 1245A **see also** assimilation
Toklas, Alice B., 1710
Tokyo, Japan, 801
tomboys, 593A, 1510A
Tomorrow Party (France), 1318A
Tompkins, Jane, 630A
Tonkens, Evelien, 761
Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth, 1668A
TOOLConsult, 277A
Torah, 187A, 278A, 377, 482
Toronto, Ontario, 88A, 135A, 149A, 762A, 1420A, 1435, 1446, 1460A, 1479, 1506A, 1508A, 1612A
Toronto, University of, 28A
Toronto, University of (Ontario), 4, 1652
Torres Strait Islands, 518A
Torrey, Kate Douglass, 1741
torts, 1377A
torture, 539A, 1386A **see also** coercion, victimization
Torture Victims Protection Act (1992), 1377A
touching, 294A
toughness **see** assertiveness
tourism, 208 **see also** sex tourism, travel
towns, 1236
toxic substances **see** environmental pollutants, environmental pollution
toys, 1213A, 1510A **see also** play
trade agreements **see** international trade, North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA)
Trade Related Intellectual Property, 56A
traders, 1592
trades **see** blue collar workers
tradition **see** customs, political right
traditional families, 388A
traditional family roles, 1242A, 1266A, 1275A, 1290A **see also** household division of labor
traditional gender roles, 201A, 202A, 1207A **see also** gender role change, gender role congruency
traditional medicine, 1429A, 1536A, 1538
traditional occupations, 640A, 758A, 778A, 1234A
traditional roles **see** traditional family roles
traditional sex roles **see** gender role orientation, traditional gender roles
traditional societies, 1545A **see also** primitivism
traditional values, 746A
traditionalism **see** postmodernism
traditions **see** oral tradition, taboos
traffic accidents **see** driving while intoxicated
traffic fatalities, 389A
traffic in children, 1301A
traffic in women, 241, 304, 1301A, 1384A, 1386A, 1791A **see also** sex tourism, sexual slavery
tragedy, 768A
training, 437A **see also** job training
transcendence, 1466A **see also** meditation
transgender students, 1194A
transgenderists, 152A, 159A
transition houses, 1432A
translations, 339A
transnationalism, 1756A
transportation, 465A **see also** automobiles, food transportation, tourism, travel
transsexuals, 82A, 671A, 753 **see also** transgenderists
transsexuals (female to male), 619A
transsexuals (male-to-female), 152A
transvestism, 762A **see also** cross dressing
transvestites, 85
Trapnel, Anna, 1650A
trauma (emotional) **see** emotional trauma
trauma (physical) **see** wounds and injuries
travel, 351A, 425A, 604A **see also** tourism, transportation
travel narratives, 210, 570A, 623A, 624, 633A, 686A
Travellers, 74A
treaties, 1377A
Treaty of Amsterdam (1997), 1336A
Treaty of European Union (1992), 1336A
Treaty of Rome (1957), 1336A
trends **see** life cycle, social change, surveys
Treut, Monica, 776A
Treviño, Dora Sánchez, 209A
trials **see** testimony
Trinidad and Tobago - religion, 1460A
Trollope, Frances Milton, 580, 1668A
Tropicana, Carmelita **see** Troyano, Alina
Troubridge, Una, 511A
Troyano, Alina, 767A
trust, 1380A, 1511A **see also** credibility, truth
truth, 1468A **see also** credibility, justice, morality, objectivity, pragmatism, trust
Tucker, Sophie, 491A
Tulsi (goddess/plant), 1488A **see also** basil

Tunisia - history **see** Carthage
Tupac Amaru (Peru), 261A
Turkey - education, 1295A
Turkey - history - 20th c., 1295A
Turkey - language, 698A
Turkey - politics, 243A
Turkey - society, 1295A
Turkey - women's movement, 243A, 1295A
Turkish language, 698A
Turkish-Australian women, 364A
turnover (employee) **see** tenure
two-parent families, 1215A, 1269A
Tyler, Anne, 581A
Type A behavior **see** competition, competitive behavior
U. S. Army, 129A, 138A
U. S. Census, 103A, 106A, 111A **see also** census studies
U. S. Centers for Disease Control, 751A
U. S. Civil War, 642A, 1343A, 1592
U. S. Congress, 257, 1778 **see also** U. S. House of Representatives
U. S. Congressional elections, 257
U. S. Constitution, 1616A **see also** Bill of Rights, Equal Rights Amendment, Fourteenth Amendment (U. S.), Nineteenth Amendment (U. S.), Sixth Amendment (U. S.)
U. S. Defense Advisory Committee on Women in the Services, 129A
U. S. Department of Defense, 129A
U. S. Department of Justice, 1188A
U. S. emigrants, 563
U. S. ethnic groups, 111A **see also** Native Americans (U. S. A.)
U. S. Federal Bureau of Investigation, 507
U. S. federal court cases, 224
U. S. federal courts **see** *Brzonkala v. Virginia Polytechnic and State University, Doe v. Doe, Ellison v. Brady, Rabidue v. Osceola Refining Co.*, U. S. Supreme Court
U. S. federal laws, 1344A, 1377A **see also** Alien Tort Claims Act (1988), Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act (1976), Torture Victims Protection Act (1992)
U. S. geographic regions **see** Midwest (U. S.), New England, South (U. S.), Southwest (U. S.), West (U. S.)
U. S. government, 1781
U. S. government funding **see** Aid to Dependent Children (ADC), Aid to Families with Dependent Children
U. S. history - 17th c. **see** U. S. history - colonial
U. S. history - 18th c. **see** American Revolution, U. S. history - colonial
U. S. history - 18th c. - political, 494A, 1582, 1610
U. S. history - 18th c. - political, 494A, 1582, 1610
U. S. history - 18th c. - religious, 1657
U. S. history - 18th c. - sex roles, 1608
U. S. history - 19th c. **see** U. S. Civil War
U. S. history - 19th c. - abortion, 1626A
U. S. history - 19th c. - art, 527, 713, 1685A
U. S. history - 19th c. - Black, 502, 503, 504, 522, 528A, 578A, 606A, 620A, 634A, 642A, 741A, 1590A, 1592, 1606, 1624, 1628, 1666A, 1680A
U. S. history - 19th c. - Chicana, 599A
U. S. history - 19th c. - childbirth, 1597A
U. S. history - 19th c. - economic, 1584A, 1601A **see also** U. S. history - 19th c. - labor
U. S. history - 19th c. - education, 495A, 642A, 1628
U. S. history - 19th c. - family, 196A, 528A, 562A, 1584A, 1592, 1636A, 1685A
U. S. history - 19th c. - family planning, 1626A
U. S. history - 19th c. - labor, 528A, 542, 562A, 620A, 633A, 1575A **see also** U. S. history - 19th c. - economic
U. S. history - 19th c. - languages, 553A, 1626A
U. S. history - 19th c. - media, 495A, 522, 741A, 1601A
U. S. history - 19th c. - medical, 521, 634A, 1590A, 1597A, 1603
U. S. history - 19th c. - political, 196A, 207, 494A, 502, 503, 522, 526, 534A, 541A, 1233A, 1582, 1584A, 1597A, 1610, 1626A, 1636A, 1637A, 1655A **see also** Civil War (U. S.), Reconstruction Era, U. S. history - 19th c. - Women's Rights Movement
U. S. history - 19th c. - pregnancy, 1616A
U. S. history - 19th c. - religious, 196A, 550, 1575A, 1626A, 1651A **see also** Eddy, Mary Baker
U. S. history - 19th c. - sex roles, 1608
U. S. history - 19th c. - sexual, 169, 654A, 1264, 1583, 1601A, 1626A
U. S. history - 19th c. - social, 208, 542, 580, 1574A, 1628, 1659
U. S. history - 19th c. - theater, 771
U. S. history - 19th c. - Women's Rights Movement, 493, 503, 504, 534A, 1583, 1601A, 1616A, 1642A, 1651A, 1707
U. S. history - 20th c. - abortion, 488A
U. S. history - 20th c. - art, 724, 1734, 1737, 1753

U. S. history - 20th c. - Black, 83, 502, 503, 507, 522, 538, 547A, 1580, 1592, 1604A, 1606, 1617A, 1620A, 1621A, 1624, 1629A, 1653A, 1656A, 1665A, 1775A **see also** civil rights movement
U. S. history - 20th c. - Chicano, 1576A, 1629A, 1658
U. S. history - 20th c. - economic, 317, 553A, 1415, 1417A, 1607A, 1617A, 1633, 1656A **see also** Great Depression, U. S. history - 20th c. - labor, War on Poverty
U. S. history - 20th c. - education, 498A, 1592, 1644A
U. S. history - 20th c. - employment, 1661
U. S. history - 20th c. - family, 188, 501, 555, 680A, 774A, 1228, 1415, 1576A, 1607A, 1617A, 1633, 1634A, 1644A, 1646A, 1653A, 1656A, 1658, 1662A
U. S. history - 20th c. - family planning, 1600
U. S. history - 20th c. - film, 771
U. S. history - 20th c. - health, 188
U. S. history - 20th c. - labor, 211, 492A, 503, 514A, 555, 574A, 661A, 683A, 774A, 804, 1228, 1233A, 1575A, 1576A, 1596A, 1621A, 1634A, 1644A, 1662A **see also** U. S. history - 20th c. - economic
U. S. history - 20th c. - media, 522, 531, 720, 774A, 1484A, 1653A, 1758A
U. S. history - 20th c. - medical, 402, 521, 532, 1603, 1630, 1634A
U. S. history - 20th c. - music, 85, 718, 1484A, 1729
U. S. history - 20th c. - philosophy, 372A
U. S. history - 20th c. - political, 110A, 207, 239, 494A, 498A, 502, 503, 507, 522, 526, 543, 547A, 548, 552A, 555, 563, 774A, 1582, 1604A, 1607A, 1610, 1621A, 1633, 1637A, 1645, 1646A, 1653A, 1655A, 1656A, 1778 **see also** civil rights movement, Progressive Era, Vietnam War, World War I, World War II
U. S. history - 20th c. - prejudice, 50A
U. S. history - 20th c. - religious, 342A, 787, 1438, 1464A, 1575A, 1592, 1634A
U. S. history - 20th c. - sex roles, 85, 505, 1608, 1634A
U. S. history - 20th c. - sexual, 85, 144, 169, 517A, 1264, 1583
U. S. history - 20th c. - social, 208, 211, 212, 540, 548, 553A, 574A, 661A, 663, 680A, 683A, 787, 1574A, 1644A, 1647, 1659, 1661 **see also** Harlem Renaissance
U. S. history - 20th c. - theater, 491A, 771
U. S. history - 20th c. - women's movement, 144, 552A, 1585, 1663, 1775A, 1778, 1806
U. S. history - 20th c. - Women's Rights Movement, 503, 504, 532, 1583, 1616A, 1624, 1642A, 1653A, 1662A
U. S. history - Black, 490, 1640 **see also** Black women - history
U. S. history - colonial, 494A, 1616A, 1657 **see also** Puritans, U. S. history - 18th c.
U. S. House of Representatives, 253 **see also** McCarthyism
U. S. immigrants, 103A, 106A, 111A, 158A, 173A, 207, 209A, 227A, 317, 500A, 553A, 559, 574A, 683A, 738A, 1229A, 1288, 1297A, 1337A, 1395A, 1494A, 1549A, 1574A, 1575A, 1576A, 1629A, 1637A, 1646A, 1659, 1661, 1769A, 1799 **see also** Immigration Reform and Control Act (IRCA), Mexican emigrants
U. S. immigration, 211, 562A, 1233A, 1252A, 1644A
U. S. military, 26A, 110A, 137A, 1223A, 1303A, 1791A **see also** Persian Gulf War, U. S. veterans, Women's Army Corps
U. S. Navy, 130A
U. S. Office of Naval Research, 1303A
U. S. Postal Service, 1362A, 1626A
U. S. Presidency **see** Clinton administration, presidential spouses
U. S. presidential candidates, 1325A
U. S. Secretary of State, 253
U. S. Supreme Court, 1385A **see also** *Bradwell v. Illinois*, *Harris v. Forklift Systems, Inc.*, *Hitz v. Jenks*, *Meritor Savings Bank v. Vinson*, *Roe v. Wade*
U. S. territories **see** Washington territory, Wyoming territory
U. S. v. Lopez, 1389A
U. S. v. Virginia, 1188A
U. S. veterans, 460A, 556, 1516A **see also** Veterans Affairs (VA) hospitals
U. S. Women's Bureau, 1596A
Ueda, Carolyn, 641A
Uganda - politics, 1340A
Uganda - technology, 274A
Uganda - women's movement, 802A
Ukraine - history, 187A
Ukraine - history - 20th c., 187A
ultrasound **see** prenatal ultrasound
unauthorized workers **see** illegal workers
uncles, 1447
unearned income, 314A
unemployment, 1223A, 1251A, 1412A, 1414A, 1427A **see also** job layoffs, labor market
UNICEF, 1307, 1558

Union of the Soviet Socialist Republics - employment, 1586A
Union of the Soviet Socialist Republics - family, 1586A
Union of the Soviet Socialist Republics - history, 546, 551A, 1643, 1699, 1737 **see also** Bolshevism, Russian Revolution, Ukraine - history - 20th c.
Union of the Soviet Socialist Republics - politics, 1643 **see also** gulags
Union of the Soviet Socialist Republics - women's movement, 1674
Union of the Soviet Socialist Republics **see** Russia, Russian literature - 20th c.
unions **see** labor unions
United Empire Loyalists, 1343A
United Mine Workers of America, 1621A
United National Party (Sri Lanka), 1302A
United Nations, 226, 1377A, 1395A, 1778 **see also** Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination Against Women
United Nations Commission on Human Rights, 256A
United Nations Conference on Women (Beijing), 1395A
United Nations Convention on the Rights of Migrant Women Workers, 1425A
United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child, 1294A
United Nations Convention Relating to the Status of Refugees **see** United Nations High Commission for Refugees (UNHCR)
United Nations Decolonization List, 1655A
United Nations Development Program, 1301A, 1414A
United Nations High Commission for Refugees (UNHCR), 221A, 1343A
United Nations International Conference on Population Development (ICPD), 474A, 1395A
United Nations Operation Lifeline Sudan, 1359A
United Nations Relief and Works Agency (UNRWA), 1275A
United Nations Supplementary Convention on the Abolition of Slavery, the Slave Trade, and Institutions and Practices Similar to Slavery, 1294A
United Nations Working Group on Enforced and Involuntary Disappearances, 251A
United Nations World Conference on Women (Beijing), 47A, 119A, 217A, 742A, 790A, 791A, 1190A, 1259A, 1303A, 1312A, 1329A, 1330A, 1334A, 1342A, 1409A, 1422A, 1772A, 1773A, 1776A, 1777A, 1780A, 1781, 1784, 1785, 1788, 1791A, 1794A, 1795A, 1797A, 1798A, 1800A, 1803A, 1805A
United Nations World Conference on Women (Nairobi), 1334A, 1803A
United Women Firefighters, 1621A
Universal Negro Improvement Association, 1653A
universalism, 72A, 469A
university presses, 1741
unpaid labor, 263A, 319A, 1236, 1773A
unplanned pregnancy **see** planned pregnancy
unskilled workers, 1232A **see also** industrial workers, skilled workers
untouchables, 1426A
unwanted pregnancy **see** planned pregnancy
upper class women, 529A, 536A, 1290A
upper middle class, 436A, 1645
upward mobility **see** career advancement, glass ceiling
uranium, 1797A
urban agriculture, 1231A, 1399A, 1418, 1420A
urban communities, 139A, 432A, 1295A **see also** inner city, rural-urban characteristics, suburbs
urban development **see** women in development
urban migration, 1645
urban planning, 714A, 1418 **see also** housing
urban women, 420A, 451A, 1549A, 1738A
urinary fistula **see** vesicovaginal fistula
urinary incontinence, 428A
urination disorders **see** urinary incontinence
urogenital diseases **see** reproductive tract infections, urologic diseases
urogenital surgery **see** hymen repair
urogenital system **see** genitalia, menstruation, sterility/fertility, sterilization
urologic diseases, 452A **see also** urinary incontinence, vesicovaginal fistula
USA Today (newspaper), 745A
Utah, 196A
Ute Indians **see** Native Americans
uterine cancer **see** cervical cancer
uterine diseases **see** vesicovaginal fistula
uterine prolapse, 452A
utilitarianism **see** pragmatism
utopias, 595A, 616A, 687A, 774A, 1680A, 1705A **see also** science fiction
vacations, 208 **see also** leisure
vaccines, 1550A
vaginal disease **see** vesicovaginal fistula
vaginal fistula **see** vesicovaginal fistula
Valcin, Mme. Virgil, 1697
value of children **see** costs of children

values **see** ethics, family values, feminist values, forgiveness, personal values, social value of family, social value of work, traditional values, truth
vampirism, 703A
Van Leer, Lia, 524
Van Leer, Polly, 524
Van Waters, Miriam, 1645
Vancouver, British Columbia, 154A
vandalism, 1418
vascular diseases **see** coronary disease
Vashti, Queen (Bible), 366A, 368A, 1651A
Vatican, 1259A
vaudeville, 771
vegetables, 410A **see also** soy
vegetarianism, 206A
veiling of women, 222A, 352A, 364A, 1295A, 1494A
veils **see** purdah
vendors **see** fish vendors
Venezuela - history - 20th c., 1313A
Venezuela - politics, 1313A
Venezuela - women's movement, 1313A
Venezuelan Congress of Women, 1313A
Venturi, Robert, 540
verbal aggression **see** physical aggression
verbal communication **see** conversation, nonverbal communication, self-disclosure, speech
verbs, 1721A
Vermont, 1236
vesicovaginal fistula, 1294A
Vesta (goddess), 1489A
Veterans Affairs (VA) hospitals, 460A
veterans **see** military service, U. S. veterans
vibrators, 169
victimhood **see** victimization
victimization, 737A
victims, 418A, 653A **see also** child abuse, crime victims, rape victims
Victoria, University of (British Columbia), 1177A
video art, 1757A
video display terminals **see** computers
video games, 1361A
VIDEO REVIEWS, 1552, 1744, 1751, 1762
videography, 1738A
videotapes, 750A **see also** music videos
Viennot, Eliane, 1317A
Vietnam - economics, 1428A
Vietnam - employment, 1318A
Vietnam - religion, 353A, 1442
Vietnam - society, 210
Vietnam War, 207, 1343A
Vietnamese-American women, 207
Village Voice (periodical), 157
villages, 73A, 262A **see also** rural communities, towns
Villoslada, Luz Dina, 261A
Vinson, Mechelle **see** Meritor Savings Bank v. Vinson
violence, 387A, 418A, 516A, 632A, 1472A, 1715A **see also** abuse, aggression, conflict, depression (mental), domestic violence, domestic violence laws, lynching, murder, nonviolence, pornography, postal service workers, psychological stress, school violence, social support, torture
violence (women's), 283
violence against children, 229A **see also** child abuse
violence against women, 141A, 247, 251A, 284A, 312A, 420A, 520, 653A, 666, 1298A, 1360A, 1370A, 1371, 1379A, 1386A, 1394, 1395A, 1537, 1776A, 1798A, 1799 **see also** battered women, Canada - violence against women, spouse/partner abuse, wife abuse
Violence Against Women Act (1994), 1363A, 1389A
violence against women courses, 26A
violence in mass media, 300A, 737A, 1739A
Viramontes, Helena María, 657A
Virgin of Jiu, 1587A
Virginia, 224, 249A, 674
Virginia, University of (Charlottesville), 1187A
Virginia Military Institute, 1188A
Virginia Polytechnic and State University, 1389A
virginity, 301A, 1616A **see also** celibacy
Virmani, Shabnam, 1810
viruses **see** human immunodeficiency virus, rubella syndrome
vision disorders **see** blindness
visionaries **see** mediums, prophets
visitation rights, 286A
visual arts **see** architecture, paintings, photography, sculpture
visually handicapped **see** blindness, sensory handicapped
vital statistics **see** fertility rates, marriage rates, mortality rates, sex ratios
vitamin-C, 1536A
vocabulary **see** language
vocal music **see** songs
vocational education **see** apprenticeship, job training
voice, 69A, 403A, 564A, 1535A, 1751 **see also** gender oppression, invisibility, silence
Voice of Women, 1797A

voice-over, 752A
Voix des femmes, La (VDF), 1437A
voluntary organizations, 115A **see also** charitable organizations
volunteerism, 1407A
volunteers, 121A, 128A, 135A, 323A, 412A **see also** charitable work
von Braun, Joachim, 1410A
voting, 503, 1321A **see also** roll call voting, suffrage
Vuckovic, Nina, 1594A
Vulcan Society, 1621A
vulnerability **see** victimization
wages, 1229A **see also** low wages, overtime, salaries
Waiting to Exhale (film), 1759A
Wales - education **see** Cardiff, University of (Wales)
Wall Street Journal (newspaper), 447A, 1619A
Walpole, Peggy Ann, 135A
Walters, Marianne, 192
war, 555, 1303A **see also** American Revolution, Cold War, combat, guerilla war, international conflict, land mines, militarism, peace, peace movements, peacemaking, Persian Gulf War, rape in war, refugees, violence
war brides, 1646A
war crimes **see** rape in war
War on Poverty, 1621A, 1656A
wardens **see** prison officials
Warner, Susan, 1702A
Warren, Marguerite (Rita) Q., 260A
Warren, Samuel, 1597A
wars **see** Civil War (U. S.), Vietnam War, World War I, World War II
Warwick, University of (Great Britain), 1413A
Washington, D. C., 1584A, 1656A, 1735A **see also** Howard University
Washington Post (newspaper), 745A, 1752A
Washington State, 209A, 231, 724, 738A
Washington territory, 1616A
wastes **see** littering
water, 1501
water pollution, 1355A
water resources, 425A, 1308A, 1404A, 1409A **see also** dams
water sports, 425A
Watson, Viola, 1620A
way-finding, 84A
wealth, 1408A **see also** inheritance, prestige, privilege
wealth distribution, 781A **see also** economic equity
weapons **see** land mines, military weapons
weavers, 717
web **see** World Wide Web
Webb, Elizabeth, 1657
weddings **see** honeymoons, marriage customs, marriage rituals
weight **see** body weight
weight lifting **see** weight training
weight loss, 747A **see also** body weight
weight training, 1509A **see also** muscles
Weihong, Ni, 641A
Weimar Republic, 1615A
Weingarten, Rivkah, 1278A
Weitzman, Lenore J., 1619A
welfare, 309A, 315A, 325A, 1243, 1617A **see also** Aid to Dependent Children (ADC), Aid to Families with Dependent Children, child welfare services, family allowances, Medicaid, poverty, settlement houses, Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF), workfare
welfare (child) **see** child welfare
welfare economics, 1412A
welfare laws **see** Personal Responsibility and Work Opportunity Reconciliation Act (PRA)
welfare reform, 55A, 57, 242A, 319A, 323A, 324, 344A, 1415, 1417A, 1633
welfare rights, 57, 1656A
welfare state, 247, 314A, 1243, 1415, 1607A **see also** socialist feminism
wellbeing, 81A, 168A, 1241A, 1267A **see also** economic wellbeing, health, health promotion, life satisfaction, mental health, psychological adjustment, psychological wellbeing
Wellesley College, 1493
wellness, 1563A **see also** health
Wells-Barnett, Ida B., 522
Werb, Anne, 1599A
Wesleyan College, 1382A
West (Canada), 1649
West (U. S.), 526, 1575A **see also** frontier, Southwest (U. S.)
West Africa **see** Nigeria
West Bank (Israel), 1275A
West Bengal, 230A
West Indian emigrants, 111A
West Indian immigrants, 1589A
West Indian women, 1398A
West Indian-Canadians, 1460A
West Indies, 1410A **see also** Cuba, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico
West Indies - economics, 1398A
West Virginia, 249A, 655

West, Cornel, 538
West, Dorothy, 631A
Western Australia, 95A, 233A
Western Europe, 98A, 1306
Western feminism, 25A, 790A, 795A, 1771A **see also** Third World feminism
Western hemisphere, 352A, 1347A, 1441A
Western science, 453A
WHISPER (Women Hurt in Systems of Prostitution Engaged in Revolt), 1248A
White children, 1553A
white collar crime **see** fraud, political corruption
white collar workers **see** clerical workers, office workers
White culture, 496A
White families, 139A, 1236
White men, 80, 139A, 387A, 440A, 750A, 1348A, 1596A, 1604A
White mothers, 1281A
White privilege, 454A, 749A, 787, 1179A, 1348A **see also** race relations
White racism **see** racism
White students, 35, 397A, 436A, 699A
White students (college women), 302A
White supremacy, 787, 1604A
White women, 135A **see also** White mothers
White women - employment, 52A, 139A, 1596A, 1621A
White women - family, 139A
White women - health, 167A, 400A, 440A, 1551A, 1553A
White women - history, 494A, 496A, 505, 507, 510A, 525A, 541A, 549, 599A, 1592, 1596A, 1604A, 1621A, 1658, 1666A **see also** race, class, and gender history
White women - interpersonal relations, 1434A, 1765A
White women - media, 750A
White women - politics, 507
White women - sex roles, 167A
White women - sexuality, 162A, 167A
White women - violence against women, 294A, 750A
White women - women's movement, 25A, 799A, 1775A, 1792
White women writers, 1678A
White youth (female), 1644A
White, Michael, 1519A
Whites, 787 **see also** Black-White relations, race as factor, race relations, White children, White men, White women
Whiting Foundation Writers Program, 688A
Wicca, 1458, 1459A **see also** priests (Wiccan)
widowers, 1267A
widows, 1286, 1542A **see also** sati
Wiebe, Nettie, 1396A
wife abuse, 212, 476A, 501, 1285A, 1298A, 1363A, 1387A, 1432A **see also** husband/partner murder, wife/partner murder
wife support **see** spouse support
wife/partner abuse, 289A, 420A
wife/partner murder, 1373A **see also** husband/partner murder
Wilder, Laura Ingalls, 664A
wilderness, 1688 **see also** jungles
Wilkes, John, 1673A
Wilkite politics, 1673A
Will, George, 760A
William the Conqueror, 1616A
Williams, Hattie, 1620A
Williams, Joan, 233A
Williams, Mary Lou, 1729
Williams, Rhonda, 44
Williams, Walter, 82A
wills **see** inheritance
Wilson, Elizabeth, 21A
Winfrey, Oprah, 1748
Winnicott, D. W., 1503A
Wisconsin, 428A, 1247
Wisconsin, University of (Madison), 15A
Wisconsin, University of (Oshkosh), 1187A
witchcraft, 102A, 334A, 1639A, 1650A
witches **see** wicca
witnesses **see** defendants, testimony
Wittgenstein, Ludwig, 1470A, 1481A
wives, 388A, 551A, 704A, 1280A, 1282A, 1283A, 1419A **see also** abused wives, housewives, married women, married women workers, miners' wives, wife abuse
wizards **see** priests (Wiccan)
Wofford College, 1382A
Wolf, Naomi, 489A, 1482A
Wollstonecraft, Mary, 598A, 1670A, 1701
woman as threat, 1768A **see also** men's attitudes toward women
Woman's Creed, A, 1777A
womanhood, 754A
womanism, 17A, 469A, 547A **see also** Black feminism
womanist theology **see** feminist theology, mujerista theology
Women at Risk Program (Canada), 1312A
Women for a Just and Healthy Planet (WJHP), 1797A
women identified women, 101A **see also** lesbians, women's relations with women
Women in Black (Israel), 1278A
Women in Black (Serbia), 1331

women in development, 226, 316A, 1235A, 1247, 1313A, 1350A, 1354A, 1413A, 1422A, 1756A **see also** rural development, sustainable development
Women in Group Support (WINGS), 464A
Women in White (Israel), 1278A
Women Involved in Farm Economics (WIFE), 1396A
women of color, 22, 691A, 1183A, 1221A **see also** minority women
women of color (South Africa), 1468A
Women of Color in the Academy Project, 1221A
Women of the Lake of Scented Souls (film), 1756A
women owned business, 104A, 125A, 133A, 1255A **see also** farm operators
women rights movement, 1591A
women studies, 24A, 31A, 131, 714A **see also** Black women studies, Chicana studies, college women studies, feminist studies, gender studies, history of women studies, interdisciplinary women studies, international women studies, lesbian studies, men's studies, race, class, and gender studies
women studies and women's movement, 11A, 19A, 20A, 23A, 28A
women studies centers, 1313A
women studies conferences, 12A **see also** Chicana studies conferences
women studies courses, 10A, 20A, 26A, 30, 1589A
women studies curriculum, 2A, 16A **see also** college women studies curriculum
women studies curriculum integration **see** interdisciplinary studies
women studies curriculum transformation, 21A, 56A, 1178A
women studies departments **see** college women studies departments
women studies doctorates, 2A, 28A
women studies faculty, 2A, 14, 19A, 96A, 320A, 333A, 1176A
women studies finances, 2A
women studies graduate programs, 27
women studies organizations, 1175A **see also** National Women's Studies Association
women studies periodicals, 761
women studies programs, 12A, 16A, 1174A, 1175A, 1177A, 1225A, 1622A **see also** college women studies programs, graduate women studies programs
women studies publishing **see** women studies periodicals
WOMEN STUDIES RESEARCH, 2A, 3A, 11A **see also** feminist scholarship
women studies resources, 2A, 535A, 791A, 1609A, 1611, 1635A **see also** Women's Studies Database
women studies students, 18A, 28A, 32A, 153, 1176A **see also** college women studies graduates
women studies syllabi, 1178A **see also** women studies teaching methods
women studies teaching methods, 18A, 1173, 1176A **see also** feminist pedagogy
women studies textbooks, 22
women studies theory, 379, 380 **see also** feminist theory
women studies/gender studies, 9A, 33A **see also** feminist studies, gender studies
women writers, 570A, 1185A, 1695
women's agenda **see** feminist agenda
Women's Army Corps, 555
women's attitudes toward men, 1768A **see also** man as threat, women's relations with men
women's attitudes toward women **see** women's relations with women
Women's Cedar Ceremony, 1458
women's centers, 242A, 1313A
women's clubs **see** Black women's organizations
women's colleges **see** Mills College, Radcliffe College, Spelman College, Wellesley College
Women's Cooperative Alliance, 1662A
Women's Crisis Center (Fiji), 1401A
Women's Education, Development, Productivity and Research Organization (WEDPRO), 354A
Women's Environment and Development Organization (WEDO), 1777A, 1778
Women's Food and Agriculture Working Group, 1422A
women's groups **see** women's organizations
women's health, 445A, 1244A, 1415, 1541A, 1552
women's health centers, 391, 445A, 461A
women's health movement, 445A, 451A, 453A, 1539
women's history, 10A, 492A, 500A, 1609A, 1611, 1623A, 1642A, 1648A, 1741 **see also** foremothers, gender history, women's liberation, Women's Rights Movement
WOMEN'S HISTORY RESOURCES, 535A
women's human rights, 97A, 119A, 220A, 221A, 223, 251A, 256A, 662, 799A, 802A, 1259A, 1294A, 1314A, 1400A, 1425A,

1772A, 1776A, 1785, 1798A **see also** Asian Women's Human Rights Council
women's human rights violations, 222A, 298A, 803A, 1314A, 1386A **see also** genital mutilation
women's institutes **see** women's organizations
Women's International League for Peace and Freedom, 1642A
Women's International League for Peace and Freedom (WILPF), 543, 1330A
women's issues, 219A, 236A
women's language, 696A
women's liberation, 561, 793A
women's literature **see** literary canon
women's movement, 172A, 1774 **see also** first wave feminism, international women's movement, second wave feminism, third wave feminism, women studies and women's movement, women's health movement, women's liberation
women's movement - history, 561, 793A, 799A, 804, 1641, 1663 **see also** feminist history, U. S. history - 20th c. - women's movement
women's movements, 237A **see also** girl power
Women's Networking Support Survey, 276A
Women's Organization of Iran, 1771A
women's organizations, 98A, 242A, 525A, 789A, 1621A, 1793A **see also** Black women's organizations, Concerned Women for America (CWA), international women's organizations, Società Italiana delle Storiche (SIS), women studies organizations
women's periodicals, 495A, 528A, 537A, 747A, 748A, 754A
women's relations with men, 138A, 548, 751A **see also** matriarchy, men's relations with women, women's attitudes toward men
women's relations with women, 323A, 346A, 1263A **see also** women identified women
Women's Reservation Bill (India, 1996), 1319A, 1322A, 1327A
women's rights, 1307, 1319A, 1327A **see also** legal status, women's human rights
Women's Rights Movement, 1578A, 1635A, 1642A
Women's Rights Movement, 558A, 1804A **see also** feminist history, foremothers, suffrage, U. S. history - 19th c. - Women's Rights Movement
women's shelters, 242A **see also** transition houses
Women's Social and Political Union (Great Britain), 529A
women's space **see** living arrangements, private sphere, public sphere, separate spheres
women's status, 112A **see also** status of women
women's studies **see** women studies
Women's Studies Database, 22
Women's Studies Quarterly, 2A
women's work, 102A, 115A, 496A, 1234A **see also** economic value of women's work, emotion work
Women's Work Force Network, 1621A
Women'sNet, 1357A
Wood, Sally Sayward Barrell Keating, 689A
Woodhull, Victoria Claflin, 493, 1601A, 1626A
Woodhull and Claflin's Weekly, 1628
Woodman, Francesca, 726
Woods, Iola, 1620A
Woolf, Virginia, 1667
work **see** social value of work, women's work
work attitudes, 1234A **see also** career commitment, job satisfaction, occupational aspirations
work autonomy, 81A, 1219A
work commitment, 99A **see also** career commitment
work control **see** work autonomy
work environment, 138A, 293A, 1219A **see also** ergonomics, organizational climate, work autonomy, working conditions
work ethic **see** Protestant ethic
work incentive programs **see** welfare
work load, 319A, 322A **see also** dual roles, family roles, sexual division of labor, work schedules
work motivation, 99A
work programs **see** workfare
work relationships, 1718 **see also** employment sexual harassment, supervisors
work roles, 76A, 81A **see also** dual roles
work schedules, 1207A, 1227A **see also** overtime, part-time work, work load
work shifts **see** work schedules
workaholics, 99A
worker machine relationship **see** ergonomics
workers **see** blue collar workers, construction workers, illegal workers, industrial workers, labor unions, service workers, skilled workers, unskilled workers
workers (women), 81A, 95A, 128A, 142A, 356, 1234A, 1770A **see also** married women workers, self-employed women, working mothers
workers' rights, 256A, 1336A

workfare, 1243
workfare laws **see** Personal Responsibility and Work Opportunity Reconciliation Act (PRA)
workhouses, 1618A, 1668A
working class, 124A, 208, 1236 **see also** blue collar workers, industrial workers, labor history
working class history, 516A, 533, 536A, 1574A, 1587A, 1620A, 1621A, 1631, 1668A
working class literature, 574A, 627A, 633A, 680A, 1672A
working class women, 289A, 500A, 514A, 516A, 528A, 633A, 680A, 774A, 1332A, 1362A, 1460A, 1676
working conditions, 127A, 128A, 1244A, 1288, 1401A, 1411A, 1533A, 1620A, 1621A **see also** economic restructuring, employment sexual harassment, forced labor, occupational reproductive hazards, occupational safety, organizational communication, sweatshops, tokenism, work autonomy, work environment, work relationships
working fathers, 1419A
working mothers, 182A, 1228, 1419A, 1558 **see also** married women workers
working mothers' children, 1252A
working parents, 137A, 1236 **see also** dual roles
working parents' children **see** child care
workload, 112A, 1245A **see also** work load
workshops, 265A, 1715A
World Bank, 1396A, 1398A, 1404A, 1408A, 1409A, 1428A
World Conference of the United Nations Decade for Women **see** United Nations World Conference on Women (Nairobi)
World Food Summit (Rome), 1396A
World Health Organization, 1546A, 1558
world literature, 1178A
World Summit for Social Development (WSSD), 1777A
World Trade Organization (WTO), 1405A
World War I, 625, 1330A, 1587A, 1631
World War II, 515, 555, 556, 1586A, 1589A, 1596A, 1646A, 1791A **see also** comfort women
World Wide Web, 535A, 1352A **see also** Internet
worship **see** prayer
wounds and injuries, 285A, 295A **see also** repetitive strain injuries
Wright, Frances, 1707
Wright, Frank Lloyd, 540
writers, 425A **see also** Black women writers, editors, INTERVIEWS WITH WRITERS, nature writers, poets, White women writers
writing **see** collaborative writing, gendered writing, literary criticism
wrongful death, 1377A, 1390A, 1548A
Wyoming, 50A
Wyoming territory, 1616A
xenoestrogens, 410A
xenophobia, 738A
Yahp, Beth, 641A
Yahweh **see** God
Yakimenko, Svetlana, 391
Yamashita, Karen Tei, 650A
Yew, Lee Kuan, 1333A
Yezierska, Anzia, 683A
Yiddish literature, 610 **see also** Jewish literature
Yiddish literature - 20th c., 1684A, 1708A, 1713
YMCA **see** Young Men's Christian Association
yoga, 1513 **see also** meditation
York University, 11A, 28A, 1225A, 1505A
Yoruba language, 1725A
Young, Andrew, 1318A
young adult literature, 607A, 1608
young adult periodicals, 1296
young adults, 76A, 109A **see also** adult children, young women
young children, 1213A
young men **see** students (college men)
Young Men's Christian Association, 1626A
young mothers, 55A **see also** pregnant youth
young parents, 137A
young women, 365A, 450A, 756A, 759A, 1793A **see also** students (college women), young mothers
Young Women's Christian Association, 1401A, 1592
youth **see** high school students, juvenile offenders, parent-youth relations, rural youth, secondary school students, students (college), young adult literature, young adults
youth (female), 69A, 119A, 300A, 324, 415A, 661A, 739A, 749A, 1196A, 1264, 1296, 1484A, 1608, 1681A, 1735A, 1736A, 1738A, 1744, 1749A, 1762, 1786, 1804A **see also** Black youth (female), girl power, high school students (female), menarche, pregnant youth, students (college women), White youth (female)

youth (female) health, 405, 442, 463A, 468A, 1294A **see also** student (college women) health
youth (male), 300A **see also** students (college men)
youth activities **see** children's activities
youth age characteristics, 436A
youth correctional institutions, 456A
youth culture, 1608, 1736A, 1740A, 1769A, 1779A
youth development, 69A, 739A, 1786, 1793A
youth employment, 124A **see also** child labor
youth gender roles, 87A, 124A, 436A, 739A, 1275A, 1798A **see also** children's gender roles, gender role socialization
youth health, 436A **see also** student health, youth (female) health
youth leadership, 498A
youth movements, 229A
youth organizations, 1299A, 1786, 1793A
youth peer relations, 70A, 1769A
youth periodicals, 1608 **see also** *Seventeen* (periodical)
yuth sex roles **see** children's sex roles, student gender roles
youth sexual behavior, 151A, 1264, 1574A, 1645, 1744 **see also** student sexual behavior
youth sexuality, 135A
Yudica, 1684A
Yugoslav-Australian women, 107A
Yugoslavia - history - 20th c., 1326
Yugoslavia - politics, 1326, 1691
Zacarías, Cassandra, 498A
Zaire - health, 1386A
Zaire - politics, 1386A
Zaire - violence against women, 1386A
Zen Buddhism, 1442
Zenger, John Peter, 1616A
zhong gang tai, 757A
Ziegfeld Follies, 771
Zik, Yebudit **see** Yudica
Zimbabwe - family, 1279A
Zimbabwe - history **see** Southern Rhodesia - history - 20th c.
zines **see** periodicals
Zitkala-Sa, 590A